

Title	Description	Author	Conflict	Service Branch
"The Navy's here!" : the Altmark affair	The story of the Altmark affair and the Battle of the River Plate.	Willi Frischauer and Robert Jackson	WW2	Navy
100 Years of RAN	A book celebrating 100 years of the Royal Australia Navy.	Royal Australian Navy		Navy
173rd Airborne Brigade	The 173rd Airborne Brigade (Sky Soldiers) is the U.S. Army's Contingency Response Force in Europe,	Turner Publishing		Army
1940 The World In Flames	This book covers the dramatic 12 months of 1940, each chapter covering the events in chronological order.	Richard Collier	WW2	
1995 Diary Changi	A collection of short stories of day to day survival of Australian soldiers in Changi prison camps.	Neil Pigot	WW2	
2 NZEF IP 4 Volumes	The History of the 2 NZEF	Oliver A. Gillespie		
2/9 Bn Book of Statistics	A Statistical report of the 2/9 Battalion	Boyd Redshaw		Army
200 Shots	Damian Parer and George Silk and the Australians at War in New Guinea.	Neil MacDonald	WW2	Army
2194 Days of War	An illustrated chronology of the Second World War	Cesare Salmaggi	WW2	
3 Great War Stories	The Tunnel, The man who saved London and Carve her name with pride.	Various Authors		
43 Days The Gulf War	It was the war that should never had happened, Despite warnings, diplomacy and pleading, Saddam Hussein's army invaded Kuwait and refused to leave	Ian Bickerton	Gulf	
6th Div Sketches	This collection of drawings, sketches and notes, made at odd times or whenever possible, is presented in book form with the hope that it will tell something of the Australian Soldier's life and journey with the Sixth Australian Division in northern New Guinea; through Aitape, Mprik and Wewak.	James Wieneke		

75th Anniversary of Pearl Harbour Honouring the Past, Inspiring the Future Programs	2 programs used during the 75th Anniversary of the bombing of Pearl Harbour.	Pearl Harbour Memorial		
8 Squadron - Forgotten Hero	Squadron Leader Owen Price, No. 8 Squadron's forgotten hero : being a research report about RAAF Beauforts and the men who flew in them, the story of 'the Rabaul episode', an expose of denial of a Victoria Cross for Owen Price and a cover-up to launch the campaign for Owen Price's VC	Roy C. Bettiens		RAAF
800 Horsemen	The Light Horsemen were the epitome of ANZAC bravery on the battlefield.	Col Stringer	WW1	Army
A Bastard of a Place	In 1942 and early 1943 Papua New Guinea was 'a bastard of a place' to fight a war. Peter Brune gives us the final, all-encompassing story of the five battles that changed Australia forever.	Peter Brune	WW2	Army
A Breed of Heroes	Set in the 1970s, "A Breed of Heroes" follows the deployment of young British Army officer Charles Thoroughgood on a four-month emergency tour of Northern Ireland.	Alan Judd		
A Chronology of Australian Armed Forces at War 1939-45	A complete chronological account of Australians in action at home and overseas in World War II, this book records the movements of the war and the increased commitment of Australian forces.	Bruce T. Swain	WW2	
A Complete Analysis of the Gulf War	An involved look at what happened in the Gulf War.	Col. Harry Summers	Gulf	
A Crowd is not Company	The author brilliant account of wartime imprisonment and escape.	Robert Kee	WW2	
A Dark and Hungry God Arises	As the newly 'welded' cyborg Angus Thermopyle and his distrusted companion Milos Taverner arrive in their Gap Scout, Trumpet, at the illegal outpost in Amnion space known as Billigate,	Stephen Donaldson		
A Different War	On its final test flight, a American airliner crashes mysteriously in the Arizona desert.	Craig Thomas		

A Flock of Ships	In 1941 the "Cyclops" was torpedoed and subsequently sank. Twenty-five years later, the "Cyclops" is discovered. Virtually undamaged, she lies rotting in the land-locked harbour of Quintanilha de Almeida - several hundred miles from her radioed position. From the author of "The Trojan Hearse".	Callison, Brian	WW2	Navy
A Game of Titans	the story of an experimental USAF nuclear powered airship, "The Grand Eagle," involved in a race against time and the Soviet aircraft carrier "Kiev" as both race to reach the distant Pacific atoll of Tongareva.	Gary Alan Ruse		
A Glorious Way To Die	The Kamikaze mission of the Battleship Yamato	Russell Spurr	WW2	Navy
A Guide to Australian War Graves	A guide to Australian War Graves around the World.	Robert Cleworth		
A Guide To Military Museums	A guide of where Military Museams are.	Terence Wise		
A Guide to the Battlefields of Europe	A guide to Battlefields within Europe.	David Chandler		
A History 1987-2007	A look at happened during the years of 1987 to 2007	Allen Callaghan		
A History of 2/29 Battalion	A book portraying the battles and history of 2/29 Battalion	R.W. Christie		Army
A History of the United States - Vol 1 and 2	Covering the history from the beginning to the present	R. B. Nye & Morpurgo J.E.		
A History of Warfare Montgomery of Alamein	A chronological illustrated history of warfare from the Ancient Greeks through World War II with chapters on military thinking and the ethics of war	Bernard Montgomery		
A Hospital At War	the story of 2/4 Australian General Hospital 1940-1945.	Rupert Goodman	WW2	Army
A Jury of Her Peers	This fast-moving legal thriller, an accomplished first novel, follows New York City Legal Aid lawyer Sybylla Muldoon as she prepares to defend a once-gentle homeless man named Trent who has been arrested for the brutal stabbing of an Upper East Side schoolgirl.	Jean Hanff Korelitz		
A Life For Every Sleeper	A pictorial record of the Burma-Thailand Railway.	Hugh V. Clarke	WW2	

A Life In The Week Of The Army	A recruitment booklet showing what life in the Army involves.	Royal Australian Army		
A Matter of Risk	The Incredible Inside Story of the CIA's Hughes Glomar Explorer Mission to Raise a Russian Submarine.	Roy Varner		
A Monstrous Regiment of Women	Mary Russell's adventures as a worthy student of the famous detective Sherlock Holmes and as an ever more skilled sleuth in her own right.	Laurier King		
A Necessary End	A young man's diary reveals the fears, frustrations, and humor which filled his three years in the Navy during World War II.	Nathaniel Benchley	WW2	Navy
A New Birth Of Freedom	The culmination of over a half a century of study and reflection by one of America's foremost scholars of American politics,	Harry V. Jaffa		
A New History of Australia	Collection of twelve essays on consecutive periods, 1788-1972.	Frank Crowley		
A Nurse's War	The author enrolled as a trainee nurse at the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, on the eve of the Second World War. Six years later, as a fully qualified Sister,	Brenda McBryde	WW2	Army
A Painted House	Set in the late summer and early fall of 1952, its story is told through the eyes of seven-year-old Luke Chandler.	John Grisham		
A Perfect Spy	John le Carre's classic novels deftly navigate readers through the intricate shadow worlds of international espionage with unsurpassed skill and knowledge, and have earned him unprecedented worldwide acclaim.	John Le Carre		
A Photo on a Mantelpiece	Investigating the life of a World War 1 Australian soldier through evidence	Robert Lewis	WW1	Army
A Pictorial History of Australians at War	Looking at Australians that were involved in the wars	Paul Hamly		

A Pictorial History of War Films	War has been a favourite theme of film makers from the earliest days of commercial cinema.	Clyde Jeavons		
A Potrait of Lord Nelson	Traces the life and career of the British naval hero, describes his major accomplishments, and assesses his influence on the British Navy	Oliver Warner		
A Rat's Tale: Tobruk to Kokoda, 1940 - 1945	The story of a soldier serving in the 1 Aust Corps Signals during World War 2 journeying from Tobruk to Kokoda.	Harold Wilson	WW2	Army
A Sailor's Odyssey	The Autobiography of Admiral of the Fleet Viscount Cunningham of Hyndhope.	Andrew Cunningham		Navy
A Sailor's Odyssey	This is the autobiography of a distinguished commander of WWII. Serving in both wars, he was Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean at the outbreak of war, forced to cope with inadequate resources and virtually no air cover.	Viscount Cunningham of Hyndhope	WW2	Navy
A Season in Hell	an extended poem in prose written and published in 1873 by French writer Arthur Rimbaud.	Arthur Rimbaud		
A Season of Swans	The conclusion to the "Swan saga", completing a trilogy of novels that spans 100 years of American history and brings to life a memorable family.	Celeste De Blasis		
A Sentence of Life	This is a tale of Jordan Maddox who has so disciplined his own emotions that he has, in reality, little contact with life: indifferent, he no longer responds to the signs of love-even of desperation-from those who are close to him.	Julian Gloag		
A Ship is Dying	In 17 minutes the dying Lycomedes will disappear beneath the North Sea forever. In 17 minutes a crew of men will be swiftly crushed of agonizingly cooked, helplessly drowned or miraculously delivered.	Brian Callison		
A Ship of the Line	It follows his fictional hero Horatio Hornblower during his tour as captain of a ship of the line.	C. S. Forester.		

A Soldiers Return	The Vietnam of 1990 is far removed from the war-torn country of 1966, but the memories of destruction remain.	Terry Burstall	Vietnam	
A Sparrow Falls	Sean Courtney, who made and lost £5 million on the goldfields of the Witwatersrand and fought his way through the bloody battlefields of the Anglo-Boer War, now makes his final appearance as soldier, statesman and power in the land.	Wilbur Smith		
A Suitable Piece of Real Estate : American installations in Australia	A book covering the American Installations in Australia	Desmond Ball		
A Thousand Shall Fall	A Thousand Shall Fall: The Electrifying Story of a Soldier and His Family Who Dared to Practice Their Faith in Hitler's Germany	Susi Hasel Mundy		
A Time of War	During the months right before the Tet Offensive in Viet Nam, Bradley Marshall is sent to Viet Nam to bring back critical information that will allow the President of the United States to overrule his military advisors and pull American troops out of the conflict.	Michael L Peterson		
A to Z of who is who in Australia's history	Features over 1000 short biographies of the famous and infamous people who have shaped the history of Australia.	Bruce Elder		
A Touch of Sabotage	The author tells of his experience as a young British soldier working as a saboteur behind the lines with the Polish and French undergrounds during WWII. His activities included blowing up a concentration camp, and involved a number of narrow escapes. After the war he came to Australia to practise medicine in Queensland.	Goyder Jack		
A Very Private War	A Very Private War is a 1980 novel by Australian writer Jon Cleary about coastwatchers during World War II	Jon Cleary	WW2	

A Walk Thru Life	Bill Parry was a soldier of 35 years. He served in Malaya, Borneo and Vietnam.	Bill Parry		Army
A War in Words	This is a portrait of World War I through the letters and diaries of its participants, recently uncovered during extensive research across 28 countries for the 10-part Channel 4 series, The First World War, showing during autumn 2003. itself and from all sides of the conflict. .	Svetlana Palmer	WW1	
A Web of Salvage	How much do you have to pay a man to kill himself? That was what the crew of the salvage tug Tactician wanted to find out when they saw the motor vessel Sarikamis deliberately plough into the Scab Rocks off the Algerian Coast.	Brian Callison		
A Women in Berlin	An anonymous memoir by a German woman, revealed in 2003 to be journalist Marta Hillers. It covers the weeks from 20 April to 22 June 1945, during the capture of Berlin and its occupation by the Red Army.	Anonymous	WW2	
Aces Against Japan	First-person accounts from thirty-nine of the American fighter aces who blasted their way across the skies of the Pacific and East Asia from December 7, 1941,	Eric Hammel	WW2	RAAF
Aces High	An account of those forbidden to carry parachutes; they lived in dread of being shot down in flames; their life expectancy was measured in days...	Alan Clark	WW2	RAAF
Acqua Alta	Commissario Guido Brunetti of the Venice Questura is shocked to hear that Brett Lynch, a friend since a murder case at La Fenice, has suffered a savage beating.	Donna Leon		
Across The Rhine	In what quickly came to be called the Battle of the Bulge, the 291st Engineer Combat Battalion found itself directly in the path of the German spearhead.	Franklin M. Davis Jr.	WW2	Army

Action Front	The detailed history of the 2/2nd Australian Field Regiment during World War 2.	W Cremor	WW2	Army
Action Stations	Military Airfields of Yorkshire	B. B. Halpenny		RAF
Active Service With Australia In The Middle East	A book produced to give an insight to the lives of the diggers serving in the Middle East.	The Military History And Information Section, A.I.F [Middle East]	WW2	Army
Admiral	Charles II returns from exile bringing with him unease to the Spanish Main. In this vivid description of seventeenth-century buccaneers, Ned Yorke is the leader and hero of a swashbuckling band that is depended upon for the defense of Jamaica, fighting with captured Spanish guns.	Dudley Pope		Navy
Adversity in Success	Extracts from Air Vice Marshal Hewitt's Diaries 1939 - 1948	J. E. Hewitt	WW2	RAAF
AE2 The Dardenelles Campaign	About AE2 involvement in the Dardenelles Campaign	Royal Australian Navy	WW1	Navy
Afrika Korps	Among all the illustrious fighting units of WWII there is only one which commanded the respect of its enemies and one commander whose fame and honor increased long after his death.	Lt. Col. L. J. Barker	WW2	Army
Aftermath	entral America has never known stability and even the end of the cold war has not bought peace. In fact things have got even worse; Cuba is freefalling into crisis and in the jungle-clad hills of Guatemala a bungled op by the CIA is about to ignite a counter insurgency war.	Gandolfi, Simon		
Age Cannot Wither	The Story Of Duse And D'Annunzio	Bertita Harding		
Age Shall Not Weary Them	The history of H.M.A.S. Perth during World War 2	Rowland G Roberts - RAN	WW2	Navy
Air War Against Japan 1943-1945	A book portraying the events around the Air War Against Japan	George Odgers	WW2	RAAF

Air War Germany & Italy	Australian perspective. Series 3 Volume 3 of the Australian War Memorial's Official History of Australia's involvement in World War Two.	John Herington	WW2	RAAF
Airborne Carpet	In the Autumn of 1944 Germany's back is against the wall, but she is still fighting with a bitter courage when 'Market Garden' is launched.	Anthony Farrar-Hockley		
Airborne Warfare 1918-1945	This history of air forces worldwide traces the path from their experimental beginnings during the First World War to their decisive role during World War II.	Barry Gregory	WW2	RAAF
Aircraft	An All Colour Story Of Modern Flight	David Mondey		
Aircraft Versus Aircraft	As soon as the first aeroplane had proved its value in war it became a target, and the fighter pilot was born. This book tells the story of the men and the aircraft in which they fought, from the rudimentary beginnings of tactics to the sophisticated technology of the present day.	Norman Franks	WW2	RAAF
Aircraft Carrier	This unique and impressive encyclopedia is both a fascinating history of the aircraft carrier's development and a comprehensive country-by-country visual directory of more than 170 of the world's aviation ships over nearly a century.	Bernard Ireland		Navy
Aircraft Carriers	Traces the history of aircraft carriers since 1914, chronicling the role played by these ships in World War II and in modern defense systems.	Anthony Preston		Navy
Aircraft Carriers Photo File 2	A comprehensive collection of colour photos of Aircraft Carriers serving in the Royal Australian Navy.	Topmill		Navy
Aircraft Carriers The Illustrated History	Examines the design, construction, and tactical applications of the aircraft carrier, looks at great ships in action, and chronicles the development of carrier warfare from the early twentieth century through the 1982 Falklands Conflict	Richard Humble		Navy

Aircraft Of The Battle Of The Britian	A description of Aircraft that was used in the Battle of Britian	William Green	WW2	RAAF
Aircraft Of The RAAF	The wide variety of Aircraft used by the RAAF	Geoffrey Pentland		RAAF
Airforce 1921-71	A hisrtory of Aircraft used during 1921-71	Geoffrey Pentland		RAAF
Airforce Australia	This book presents the fascinating story of the RAAF and its predecessor, The Australian Flying Corps. From the AFC's birth in 1914 through to the sophisticated RAAF of today.	George Odgers		RAAF
Airship Nine	A tale rich in technological detail and vision, full of action, passion - and the eerie splendors of the Antarctic.	Thomas H. Block		
Airwar 1939-45	Originally published in 1980 and still the best one-volume aerial history of World War II, Richard Overy's classic work remains profound and highly origi-nal. Far from just an account of the various air battles, Professor Overy treats the air war as a complex and fascinating historical web, woven out of grand strategy, economic mobilization, the recruitment of science	Richard Overy	WW2	RAAF
Alamein		Mark Johnston		
Alamein & The Desert War	The great tank battle of Alamein marked the decisive defeat of Rommel's famed Afrika Corps and the turning point of World War II. Alamein and the Desert War is the full story of the battle by Field Marshall Bernard Montgomery and others, with over 100 photographs and maps.	Bernard Montgomery	WW2	Army
Albatross Fighters In Action	Looking at the history of the Albatross Fighters in War.	John F. Connors		RAAF
Alex	The Life of Field Marshal Earl Alexander of Tunis	Nigel Nicolson		

Alf Francis Racing Mechanic	Alf Francis was a motor racing mechanic and racing car constructor. Francis was born in Danzig but left during World War II, first for Portugal, then by sea to Liverpool in the UK, where he joined the Polish 1st Armoured Division.	Peter Lewis		
All But My Life	The unforgettable story of Gerda Weissmann Klein's six-year ordeal as a victim of Nazi cruelty.	Gerda Weissmann Klein	WW2	
All Men Back - All One Big Mistake	An amazing story told by Bill Bee who was a signalman on the flag deck of HMAS Perth. He gives an eyewitness account of events leading up to the Java Sea Battle on 27th February 1942 and after their annihilation on 1st March 1942 in Sunda Straits. Then as a POW for 3 years, he takes the reader on a journey in which he vividly describes the anxieties and perils he and his mates experienced while travelling over vast distances of land and sea to satisfy their captors' forced labour requirements. This includes building the Burma-Thai Railway to coal mining in Japan. The appendix lists HMAS Perth's compliment and their fates. Includes a fold-out reference map of Prisoner of War and Internee Camps in the Middle East.	W.A. (Bill) Bee	WW2	Navy
Allied Secret Weapons	Describes advanced weapons created during World War II. Many of these devices are still with us.	Brian J. Ford	WW2	
Almanac of WWII	A history of World War 2	Brig. Peter Young	WW2	
Ambush and Bird	Two Vietnam Battle Narratives	S. L. A. Marshall	Vietnam	Army
Among the Elephants	With a courageous heart and an adventurous spirit, Iain Douglas-Hamilton, a young Scottish zoologist, began this study of the elephants of East Africa.	Iain Douglas-Hamilton		

Amtracs	The first prototype for the LVT (Landing Vehicle Tracked) was completed in July 1941, its design based on the Alligator, a tracked amphibious vehicle developed for rescue operations in the swamps of Florida.	Stephen Zaloga		
Amy Johnson	The history of the Aviator, Amy Johnston	Constance B. Smith		
An Airman Far Away	The tragedy of WWII personified in the biography of a dedicated young man from the Australian Outback. Charlie Williams was an air combat veteran killed in the top-secret Dam-Busters Raid.	Eric Fry	WW2	RAAF
An Anzac's Story	A typical Anzac, fiercely patriotic, Roy Kyle enlisted in the A.I.F. in 1915, several months underage. He spent his eighteenth birthday in the terrible trenches of Gallipoli and then went on to serve on the Western Front. An Anzac's Story is an honest, poignant account of a young man's experience of war.	Roy Kyle	WW1	Army
An ANZAC War Diary		Vic Richardson		
An Atlas of Australia's Wars	Ever since men and women learned to read and write, maps and charts have been important in many fields of endeavour. Nowhere have they been more important than in armed conflict, where campaigns have risen or fallen, succeeded or failed, for the want of reliable maps or charts. For historians and for general readers operating in a less threatening environment, the lack of useful maps does not carry the same possibility of disaster, but it does make the process of understanding complex manoeuvres in any of the three media- land, sea or air- very difficult to follow.	John Coates		

An Illustrated Anatomy of World's Fighters	More than 100 of the world's most significant and influential fighter aircraft -- from the canvas-and-string contraptions of World War 1 to the amazing stealth fighters that are now taking air combat into the 21st century -- are depicted in superbly detailed cutaway drawings.	William Green		
An Illustrated Data Guide to Modern Reconnaissance Aircraft	Looks at the different types of reconnaissance craft and spy planes used in military operations, providing information about the planes' history, dimensions, weights, and performance.	Christopher Chant		
An Illustrated Data Guide to Submarines of World War II	Examines the different classes of submarines used during World War II, listing their dimensions, armaments, and maximum performance.	Christopher Chant	WW2	Navy
An Illustrated Data Guide To World War II Maritime Attack Aircraft	Looks at the maritime attack crafts used for both land and water targets during World War II, from the Aichi D3A to the Grumman G-40	Christopher Chant	WW2	RAAF
An Illustrated Diary of Australian Internment Camps Berrima	With photos, this book looks at the Internament Camp at Berrima.	Lieut Edmond Samuals	WW2	
An Illustrated Guide To Modern Tanks	Self-propelled guns and tanks currently in service in the armies of Europe, Japan, the U.S.S.R., and the U.S. are pictured and characterized in terms of their specifications and history	David Miller		
An Illustrated Guide To Modern Tanks And Fighting Vehicles.	Compact Directory Of The Major Battle Tanks And Combat Vehicles Used By The World's Armies Today.	Ray Bonds		
An Illustrated Guide To Modern US Army	Shows and describes U.S. Army tanks, armored personnel carriers, reconnaissance vehicles, artillery, helicopters, rockets, missiles, mortars, small arms, and ground vehicles	Richard O'Neill		
An Illustrated Guide To Modern US Navy	Briefly traces the history of the American Navy and discusses the development, armaments, and operations of its various types of warships.	Hugh Lyon		

An Illustrated Guide to Modern Warships	Pictures and specifications portray the various classes of warships presently serving in the navies of the U.S., the U.S.S.R., and Europe.	Hugh Lyon		Navy
An Illustrated Guide to Space Warfare	Discusses space shuttles, satellites, anti-ballistic missiles, and the U.S. and Soviet space programs, and looks at recent developments in anti-satellite weapons, the Strategic Defense Initiative, and attack monitoring	David Hobbs		
An Illustrated Guide To Space Warfare	Discusses space shuttles, satellites, anti-ballistic missiles, and the U.S. and Soviet space programs, and looks at recent developments in anti-satellite weapons, the Strategic Defense Initiative, and attack monitoring.	David Hobbs		
An Illustrated Guide to the Modern U. S. Army	A magnificently illustrated directory of all the major weapons used by today's high technology US Army.	Richard O'neill		Army
An Illustrated Guide To USAF The Modern US AirForce	Full-color directory of combat rotorcraft ; 51 aircraft described in 160 fact-packed pages. More than 100 superb action photographs, most in color ; 21 detailed color profiles, 51 three-view drawings.	Bill Gunston		
An Illustrated History of the Navies of World War 2	Describes some of the ships used by the German, Japanese, American, and British navies in World War II and the military strategies that led to the defeat of the Axis powers.	Anthony Preston	WW2	Navy
An Illustrated History of the RAF	A comprehensive and fully illustrated history of the Royal Air Force that ranges from the early days of balloons and experimental flying machines, through two world wars, the Cold War, the Falklands campaign and up to the present day. Many of the photographs have never been published before.	Roy Conyers Nesbit		RAF

An Indecent Obsession	To the battle-broken soldiers in her care, nurse Honour Langtry is a precious, adored reminder of the world before the war. Then Michael Wilson arrives under a cloud of mystery and shame to change everything. A damaged and decorated hero, a man of secrets and silent pain, soon he alone possesses Honour's selfless heart—inciting tense and volatile passions that can only lead to jealousy, violence, and death.	Colleen McCullough.		
An Outline History Of The Great War	Originally published in 1928, this volume provides an account of the key events in the First World War.	G. V. Carey	WW1	
Anatomy of a Division	This analysis of the distinctive fighting concepts of the 1st Cavalry Division (Airmobile), as demonstrated in Vietnam combat, also considers the airmobile concept's relevance in the current Army and its potential in future military	Shelley Stanton	Vietnam	Army
And in the Morning	a novel set in Gallipoli during WWI, first published in 2002. Brothers Jonathon and Joseph White are swept up in the excitement to enlist for the war. They are sent to Gallipoli where their dreams of adventure soon turn into a nightmare of blood, dust and artillery. Rose Preston is a volunteer in the Nurses Corp, risking her life to comfort wounded and dying soldiers. In this climate, Rose and Jonathon must find the courage to face love and war.	Grahame Hague	WW1	Army
And the Band Played On	A beautiful and interesting investigation on how the ANZACs survived the horrors of WWI drawing on music and song,	Robert Holden	WW1	Army

Angel Pavement	It is a social panorama of the city of London, seen largely through the eyes of the employees of the firm Twigg & Dersingham, on the first floor of No. 8, Angel Pavement. Their lives are changed after the arrival of a mysterious Mr Golspie, who assures the future of their veneer-and-inlay company through imports from the Baltic. The story is set against the background of the Great Depression.	J.B. Priestley		
Angel/Archangel	In the last days of World War II, a breakaway group of Soviet generals plan to smash the remnants of the Third Reich and also the Allied forces. German planes must be stolen for the mission to destroy the Soviet's base.	Nick Cook	WW2	RAAF
Angels of Kokoda	Australian battles along the Kokoda Trail during World War II. The story centres around the intertwined lives of Derek, the son of Australian missionaries at the Gona Mission, and Morso, a native Papuan. When all women and children are evacuated from PNG Derek and Morso disappear into the jungle.	David Mulligan	WW2	Army
ANZAC Battalion 1970-71	The history of the Second Battalion, the Royal Australian Regiment (2RAR) in Vietnam 1970 - 1971.	A.R. Roberts	Vietnam	Army
ANZAC Day 70 Years On	This book presents a pictorial record of Anzac Day seventy years on.	McKernan-Stanley		Army

Anzac Memorial 1915	Lists those officers and men of the AIF, who died on active service by service number, rank, unit, cause of death and date. Also includes soldiers stories, soldier diary of Sergeant-Major T. Murphy No. 36 of First Battalion, soldiers verses, fighting in France first arrivals, The Dardanelles, Evacuation of Gallipoli, Dardanelles commission report, battle of Jutland, Presidents Wilson's speech, scenes of Anzac, Palestine & France, Australian Rolls of honour 1914-1919, HMA Hospital Ship "Karoo" and the state and the soldiers.	NSW Branch Returned Sailors and Soldiers Imperial League of Australia		Army
Anzac Newsreel	The unfading story of Anzac is here told, for the first time, in photographs. The Anzac story began at dawn on 25th April 1915 when 15,000 Australians and New Zealanders fought their way ashore on the Gallipoli Peninsula in the face of heavy Turkish fire.	Cyril Pearl	WW1	Army
Anzac Sons	Anzac Sons is composed from a collection of over five hundred letters and postcards written by the brothers who served.	Allison Marlaw Patterson	WW1	Army
ANZAC to Amiens	Paperback reprint of a classic military history of Australia's part in WWI, first published in 1946.	C. Bean	WW1	Army
Anzacs - Aust At War	Military Australian history of Anzacs in The Boer, WW1 and WWII wars.	A. K. MacDougall	WW1 and WW2	Army
Anzacs in Arkhangel	In November 1918, as World War I was coming to a close, a group of Australian men signed up for more fighting. This time, the enemy was Russian Bolsheviks.	Michael Challenger	WW1	Army
Anzio The Bid for Rome	The beach head has become a death's head' the German propaganda leaflet told nothing but the truth. Fatal indecision led to months of loss, and pointless bloodshed in the winter of 1943-44. 'The Allies,' Kesselring triumphantly recorded.	Christopher Hibbert	WW2	Army

ANZUK What Was It	ANZUK Force is something that has a familiar ring about it, but unless you served in Singapore in the 1970s or 1980s, knowledge of it is likely to be limited. ANZUK What was it? Could have been a bland assessment of the ANZUK Force, but Campbell has skilfully included many interesting and at times amusing anecdotes from the men and women who served in ANZUK Force providing a personal context to the narrative. Campbell has also ensured that the text is robustly supported by maps, tables, illustrations, Annexes and eight pages listing the sources of his extensive research.	Colin Campbell		
Arab and Israeli Wars	"Israel was born in battle. No sooner had independence been declared than seven Arab armies invaded the tiny, nascent state, bent on its destruction. The tragedy of the Middle East had begun. In the critically acclaimed Arab-Israeli Wars, Chaim Herzog, the former President of Israel, details the epic story of Israel's struggle to exist. He provides a balanced blow-by-blow account of one of history's most bitter and enduring conflicts - Arab versus Jew." "As well as describing every campaign in absorbing and incisive detail,	Chaim Herzog		
Arctic Convoy	Based on actual facts of the Arctic Concoys during WW2	Taffrail	WW2	Navy
Arctic Victory: The Story of Convoy PQ 18	Account of Second World War naval convoy battle in 1942 on route round Nordkapp, Norway, to Russia.	Peter Smith	WW2	Navy

Arm Me Audacity	Richard Pape was a journalist, PR consultant and motor racing driver. Having fought in the Second World War, he received the Military Medal, the Polish Air Force Eagle, the Dutch Order of Merit, the Resistance Commemoration Cross of the Netherlands and the USA Antarctic Service Medal. He was also the author of numerous autobiographical works, including Boldness Be My Friend (1953), an account of his escape from a German concentration camp during the Second World War.	Richard Pape	WW2	
Armies of the World 1854-1914	David Woodward examines in turn all the major armies of the world, as they prepared to meet the new challenges of warfare in the second half of the nineteenth century.	David Woodward		
Armies of WW3	Describes the weapons and explains the tactics of the Warsaw Pact and NATO armies and identifies the differing theories and practices of Soviet-block and Western armed forces.	Charles Messenger		
Arms and Armour	A photo essay examining the design, construction, and uses of hand weapons and armor from a Stone Age axe to the revolvers and rifles of the Wild West.	Michele Byam		
Army - Australia	An Illustrated History is the fascinating account of the vital role played by the Army in the military defence of Australia both in this country and in wars beyond our shores.	George Odgers		Army
Army Journal 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243	A Periodical Review of Military Literature	Various Authours		
Army Mariners	Tells the stories of the WWII waterborne Sappers.	Australian Water Transport Assoc.	WW2	Army
Army Uniforms of WW2	The book displays the uniforms that were worn during World War 2.	Andrew Mollo	WW2	Army

Army Watercraft	From the Second World War to the present day .	Brian Alsop		
Arnhem 1944	The battle of Arnhem was a major turning point in World War II. It was a gamble by Montgomery, using three airborne divisions, to capture a series of bridges across the wide rivers which separated a powerful army from the plains of northern Germany.	William Buckingham	WW2	
Around Australia Program	A look at the different states of Australia.	Encyclopaedia Britannica		
Artillery in Colour 1920-1963	A look at Artillery Pieces That were used in the period of 1920-1963	Ian V Hogg		Army
Artillery The Vietnam War	This book shows the Artillery pieces used during the Vietnam war.	James R. Arnold	Vietnam	Army
As You Were 1945	This is a series of post-war Service volumes which will provide a contemporary record of developments in the Australian Navy, Army, and Air Force". The As You Were series completed the series of books produced during the Second World War by the Australian War Memorial.	Australian War Memorial		
As You Were 1946	This is a series of post-war Service volumes which will provide a contemporary record of developments in the Australian Navy, Army, and Air Force". The As You Were series completed the series of books produced during the Second World War by the Australian War Memorial.	Australian War Memorial		
As You Were 1947	This is a series of post-war Service volumes which will provide a contemporary record of developments in the Australian Navy, Army, and Air Force". The As You Were series completed the series of books produced during the Second World War by the Australian War Memorial.	Australian War Memorial		

As You Were 1948	This is a series of post-war Service volumes which will provide a contemporary record of developments in the Australian Navy, Army, and Air Force". The As You Were series completed the series of books produced during the Second World War by the Australian War Memorial.	Australian War Memorial		
As You Were 1949	This is a series of post-war Service volumes which will provide a contemporary record of developments in the Australian Navy, Army, and Air Force". The As You Were series completed the series of books produced during the Second World War by the Australian War Memorial.	Australian War Memorial		
As You Were 1950	This is a series of post-war Service volumes which will provide a contemporary record of developments in the Australian Navy, Army, and Air Force". The As You Were series completed the series of books produced during the Second World War by the Australian War Memorial.	Australian War Memorial		
Ashes of Vietnam	Written from Mary Gilmore's perspective, this novel is based on the long-rumoured and long-denied relationship between these two famed Australian writers.	Stuart Rintoul	Vietnam	
At the Going Down of the Sun	A well researched account of the fate of Hong Kong during the Japanese occupation and the fate and travails of the European and North American civilian and military occupants during that period.	Oliver Lindsay	WW2	
Atlas of Australia's Wars	Ever since men and women learned to read and write, maps and charts have been important in many fields of endeavour. Nowhere have they been more important than in armed conflict, where campaigns have risen or fallen, succeeded or failed, for the want of reliable maps or charts.	John Coates		

Attack at Dawn	On March 1, 1940, Adolf Hitler ordered the invasion of Norway. Having swept across Europe at a terrifying pace, the Nazi assault on Scandinavia was designed to secure the valuable source of iron ore being delivered by rail from Sweden to the Norwegian port of Narvik.	Ron Cope	WW2	
Auschwitz	When the Nazis invaded Hungary in 1944, they sent virtually the entire Jewish population to Auschwitz. A Jew and a medical doctor, Dr. Miklos Nyiszli was spared from death for a grimmer fate: to perform "scientific research" on his fellow inmates under the supervision of the infamous "Angel of Death": Dr. Josef Mengele. Nyiszli was named Mengele's personal research pathologist. Miraculously, he survived to give this terrifying and sobering account.	Dr. Miklos Nyiszli	WW2	
Australia A Timeless Grandeur	Australia: A Timeless Grandeur splendidly portrays the unique beauty and true diversity of Australia's natural landscape.	Helen Grasswill, Reg Morrison		
Australia and the Pacific War	In the last weeks of 1941 Australia descended into gloom and despondency as the powerful Japanese military forces juggernaut progression through Asia.	Michael Andrews	WW2	
Australia at Arms	An anthology of true life stories from many wars, told by Australians who served in New Zealand, the Sudan, South Arica, China, Mesopotamia, Gallipoli, Palestine, France, North Africa, Crete, Malaya and New Guinea.	Norman Bartlett		
Australia at War Pictorial Vol I	This is Volume One which covers initial stages of war, recruiting scenes, HMAS Sydney, 6th Aust Div. , Bardia, RAAF libya, Capture Tobruk, Derna Malaya, Battle of Matapan.	Charles Meeking		

Australia at War Pictorial Vol II	This Volume Two covers early 1941 through to end 1941, Empire Air Training Scheme AUSTRALIAN RAAF IN NORTH AFRICA, ROYAL AUST NAVY MEDITERRANEAN SERVICE, HMAS SYDNEY, MALAYA, GREECE, SINGAPORE NAVAL AND AIR BASES, Tobruk , El Alamein	Charles Meeking		
Australia at War Pictorial Vol III	Volume Three covers early 1942 through to early 1943, Fall and Surrender in Singapore , General MacArthur's arrival in Australia, Midget Submarines Attack in Sydney, Kokoda , Milne Bay , Gona , Buna , Sanananda , Wau , Tobruk , El Alamein	Charles Meeking		
Australia at War Pictorial Vol IV	This volume covers early 1943 New Guinea , 9th Division returning from the Middle East, Operations in; Lae Nadzab Ramu Shaggy Ridge, Finschafen Sattelberg Solomons Burma Timor Saipan RAAF Squadron No455	Charles Meeking		
Australia at War Pictorial Vol V	Volume 5 Covers the period which begins at the end 1944 and then follows onto the final phases of the war. Australian Operations covered include; Battles of Leyte Gulf, Morotai, Palaus, Borneo Tarakan, Brunei, Balikpapan, Labuan. Includes photographs taken during the surrender, POW release, POW War Crimes, final discharges of men and facing civilian life again.	Charles Meeking		
Australia Centenary of Defence Vol. I Army	The Australian Centenary History of Defence explains the complexities of this essential strand of the Commonwealth's first century - the successes and the failures, the progress and the setbacks, in peace and war.	Jeffrey Grey		

Australia Centenary of Defence Vol. II Air Force	The Australian Centenary History of Defence explains the complexities of this essential strand of the Commonwealth's first century - the successes and the failures, the progress and the setbacks, in peace and war.	Alan Stephens		
Australia Centenary of Defence Vol. III Navy	The Australian Centenary History of Defence explains the complexities of this essential strand of the Commonwealth's first century - the successes and the failures, the progress and the setbacks, in peace and war.	David Stevens		
Australia Comes of Age: Rebellion, Independence, War and the Worker	Australia Comes of Age is a history of Australia, looking at her fierce independence, from colonisation to the end of World War 2 and the ambitious migration program that brought thousands of people in from overseas to create a new home in Australia.	Brenda Pittard		
Australia in Palestine	Depict the battles and events of Australian soldiers in Palestine during World War 1	H. S. Barrett	WW1	Army
Australia in the Great War	The book portrays the diggers and Australia's involvement in the Great War.	H.C. Smart	WW1	
Australia In the War 1939-42 Civil	This book looks at the government and people at home during the Second World War.	Paul Hasluck	WW2	
Australia in the War of 1939-1945 - To Benghazi	Volume I of the Official history of the Australian Services in WW2 - covers the early campaigns in North Africa 1940-41.	Gavin Long	WW2	
Australia in the War of 1939-1945 Medical Series Middle East and Far East. Volume 2.	This book opens with the story of service medicine in 2 World Wars.	Allen S. Walker	WW2	

Australia In the War of 1939-41	Political and Social History of Australia in the War of 1939-1941. A history of political events in Australia during the War and merges into the history of world events. Matters which found their eventual significance in decisions made in the Australian Cabinet, the Parliament and the Australian electorate.	Paul Hasluck	WW2	
Australia In The War Of 1939-45 The New Guinea Offensives	This volume relates how the Australian Army, supported by Allied naval and air forces, and with the help of some American regiments, drove the Japanese out of most of the mainland of Australian New Guinea in 1943 and early 1944.	David Dexter	WW2	
Australia Remembers	This book presents a detailed explanation of the origins traditions of Anzac Day.	Allison Paterson		
Australia Remembers 1945-1995	In 1995, we honoured our veterans through Australia Remembers 1945-1995 - a pageant of events commemorating the end of World War II.	Dept. of Veterans' Affairs	WW2	
Australia Two Centures of War & Peace	The role of the military in establishing the colony; Development of Australian military; Warfare between the Aborigines and Europeans; The establishment of the ANZAC tradition; Involvement in two World Wars; Images of the changing Australian soldier.	Margaret Browne, Michael McKernan		
Australia War Memorial Guide	This handy visitor's guide offers an overview of each gallery and highlights objects, art works, and exhibits from the Memorial's extensive collection. Featuring colour images and a fold-out map, the Australian War Memorial Guide is a great way to plan your next visit.	Australian War Memorial		

Australian and New Zealand Warships 1914-1945	It is a large book that is lavishly illustrated with over 600 photos and 100 line drawings in its 360 pages that covers the infancy period of both the Royal Australian Navy and the Royal New Zealand Navy – the R.A.N. during the First World War and the R.N.Z.N. during the Second World War. The book covers more than the name implies as it ranges from the Battlecruiser H.M.A.S. Australia of the R.A.N. to workboats of the R.A.A.F.	Ross Gillett		Navy
Australian Army A Brief History	A book published to portray the various wars and conflicts, the Australian Army was involved.	Australian Army History Unit		Army
Australian Army Campaign Series 1. Battle of Crete	Between 20 May and 1 June 1941 the Second World War came to the Greek island of Crete.	Albert Palazzo	WW2	
Australian Army Campaign Series 10. The August Offensive At Anzac, 1915	The August Offensive or ‘Anzac Breakout’ at Gallipoli saw some of the bloodiest fighting since the landing as Commonwealth and Turkish troops fought desperate battles at Lone Pine, German Officers’ Trench, Turkish Quinn’s, The Chessboard, The Nek, Chunuk Bair, The Farm, Hill Q and Hill 971.	David W. Cameron	WW1	
Australian Army Campaign Series 2. The Western Desert Campaign	While the North African campaign has been studied in detail over the years, much of this study has been dedicated to the battles between the British 8th Army and Rommel's Afrika Korps.	Lieutenant Colonel Glenn Wahlert	WW2	
Australian Army Campaign Series 3. Australian Military Ops in Vietnam	From 1962 to 1972 Australia joined the United States in fighting a communist inspired insurgency war in the jungles of South Vietnam against infiltrators who sought to overthrow the local government. Over 50,000 Australians served in Vietnam, 519 lost their lives, and the conflict ended ignominiously in the insurgents' victory.	Albert Palazzo	Vietnam	

Australian Army Campaign Series 5. Malaya	When Imperial Japan unleashed the Pacific War in December 1941, Australian forces went into action, as part of a larger British Empire force, to defend Malaya and Singapore.	Brian Farrell	WW2	
Australian Army Campaign Series 6. Wau 1942-1943	Throughout most of 1942, the Australian army fought a series of commando actions to keep the Japanese at bay in the Wau – Salamaua area of New Guinea.	Phillip Bradley	WW2	
Australian Army Campaign Series 9. The Battle of Bardia	On the morning of 3 January 1941, Australians of the 6th Division led an assault against the Italian colonial fortress-village of Bardia in Libya. The ensuing battle was the first battle of the Second World War planned and fought predominantly by Australians.	Craig Stockings	WW2	
Australian Army Combat Support Series 1. Gallipoli - The Australian Medical Perspective	This volume the first in a new series explores the complexities and mistakes through the eyes of the infant Australian Army Medical Corps.	Mike Tyquin	WW1	
Australian Army Journal	The Australian Army Journal provides the primary forum for Army's professional discourse. The journal, in addition to facilitating debate within the Australian Army, also raises the quality and intellectual rigour of that debate by adhering to a strict and demanding standard of quality.	Australian Army		
Australian Army Watercraft	Australia's unknown fleet : from the Second World War to the present day	Brian Alsop		Army
Australian Artists at War Vol. 1	A look at Australian Artists during War	John Reid		

Australian Flying Corps 1914-1918	In 1914 Australia's only military aviation base, the Central Flying School, newly established at Point Cook, was equipped with two flying instructors and five flimsy training aircraft. From this modest beginning Australia became the only British dominion to set up a flying corps of its own for service during the First World War. Known as the Australian Flying Corps(AFC) and organised as a corps of the Australian Imperial Force, its four line squadrons usually served separately under the orders of Britain's Royal Flying Corps.	F M Cutlack	WW1	RAAF
Australian Light Horse	Throughout history, mounted troops have been known as elite men of arms and the Australian Light Horse is a part of that legendary tradition.	Phillip Bradley	WW1	Army
Australian Memories in Black and White -War	This collection captures the most powerful, uplifting, exciting and even humorous moments in Australian life from 1931 to 1975. Images have been drawn from the Cinesound Movietone archive which is part of the UNESCO Memory of World register.	Kay Batstone		
Australian Military History Series 1. Rwanda UNAMIR 1994-95	In 1994 a group of Australian UN peacekeepers, made up of soldiers and army medical personnel, was sent to Rwanda under a United Nations mandate to help restore order to the war-torn country.	Kevin O'Halloran		
Australian Military History Series 2. Conducting Counter Insurgency	Conducting Counterinsurgency uses the personal experiences of officers and soldiers from RTF4 - described in their own words - to illustrate the principles of counterinsurgency operations.	David Connery		
Australian Veterans of the Korean War	This book show a nominal roll of the australians servicemen and women who fought during the Korean War.	Department Veteran Affairs	Korea	

Australian Vietnam Forces National Memorial	A photographic history of the dedication of the Australian Vietnam Forces National Memorial	Jack Thurgar		
Australian War Dogs	Australian War Dogs introduces you to man e(tm)s best friend on the battlefield, the fourlegged digger. Canine troops have served alongside Australia e(tm)s armed forces for decades.	Nigel Allsopp		
Australian Warships	Through the Lens 1901 to 1940	Topmill		Navy
Australian Women at War	When Patsy Adam-Smith wrote Australian Women at War in 1984, her aim was to tap into the memories of all the 'brave, modest, forgotten women' while they were still alive, in order to honour them.	Patsy Adam-Smith		
Australians At War	These short chapters cover Australia's involvement in war, from the time of the first settlement at Sydney Cove in the 18th century to our peacekeeping roles under United Nations auspices and the First and Second Gulf Wars.	A. K. MacDougall		
Australians At War 16 Volumes	A Time Life collection that covers events in illustrations and diagrams from World War 1 through to the Vietnam war.	Time Life Books		
Australians at War in the Air	The two-volume history of the Australian participation in WWII air combat is a must for aviation and military history buffs. Covers combat training and preparation, the Bomber Command and prisoners of war.	Ross Pearson		
Australians In Vietnam	Following Australia's involment in the Vietnam War	Ian MacKay	Vietnam	Army
Australians on the Somme Pozieres 1916	The fascinating account of the Battle of Pozieres and the involvement of Australian units. Pozieres, a small village in the Somme valley in France, was the scene of bitter and costly fighting for the 1st, 2nd and 4th Australian Divisions in mid 1916.	Peter Charlton	WW1	Army

Australia's Armed Forces of the Eighties	A comprehensive guide to the Royal Australian Navy and Royal Australian Air Force. It contains the very latest statistical information on the personnel, ships, aircraft, armaments and other military hardware used by our armed forces.	Ross Gillett		
Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire	Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire is a compilation of biographies and photos of many Australian soldiers who fought in the First World War. It includes many soldiers - each with significant detail of their fighting life.	B. Jackson & Co	WW1	Army
Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (CD)	Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire is a compilation of biographies and photos of many Australian soldiers who fought in the First World War. It includes many soldiers - each with significant detail of their fighting life.	Archive CD Books	WW1	Army
Australia's Longest War	The author was a forward scout and section commander with the 7RAR in Vietnam in 1970.	Martin Cameron	Vietnam	Army
Australia's Navy 1991-1992	A look at happenings and events in the Royal Australian Navy	Australian Government Publishing Service		Navy
Australia's Navy 1993-1994	A look at happenings and events in the Royal Australian Navy	Australian Government Publishing Service		Navy
Australia's Navy 1995	A look at happenings and events in the Royal Australian Navy	Australian Government Publishing Service		Navy
Australia's Navy 2005	A look at happenings and events in the Royal Australian Navy	Australian Government Publishing Service		Navy
Australia's Navy in Vietnam	Between 1965 and 1972, elements of the Royal Australia Navy undertook continuous service in Vietnam...at sea, ashore and in the air. This unique new volume takes an in-depth look at the largely forgotten naval aspects of Australia's involvement in the Vietnam War.	Jerry Perryman	Vietnam	Navy

Australia's Pearl Harbour	Darwin was bombed in broad daylight by members of the Japanese Carrier Task Force which had been engaged at Pearl Harbour two months earlier. Not a single operational R.A.A.F fighter aircraft was available to meet this attack, imminent and inevitable though it was.	Douglas Lockwood	WW2	
Australia's War	The Second World War was a dominant experience in Australian history. For the first time the country faced the threat of invasion. The economy and society were mobilised to an unprecedented degree, with 550 000 men and women, or one in twelve of a population of over 7 million.	Joan Beaumont	WW2	
Australia's War at Sea 1939 to 1945	Depicts a pictorial history of the Royal Australia Navy during World War 2.	Topmill Pty Ltd	WW2	Navy
Australia's War in Vietnam	A look at Australia's involvement in the Vietnam war.	Frank Frost	Vietnam	
Australia's Yesterdays	Richly illustrated and with hundreds of fascinating photographs and drawings, this book looks back at life in twentieth-century Australia. It explores the century's distinctive characteristics and flavour and puts the spotlight on many of the people and events that shaped and changed the nation.	Reader's Digest		
Away All Boats	A vivid portrayal of the officers and sailors of the fictional amphibious transport USS Belinda in the Pacific of World War II.	Kenneth Dodson	WW2	Navy

A-Z of The SAS	This is an alphabetically-arranged reference to the unit's 50-year history with over 600 entries. All the regiment's battles and campaigns are listed. The weapons, equipment and techniques used by the SAS are examined. There are also biographies of leading personalities who have belonged to the regiment - including the man who commanded the British forces in the gulf, Lieutenant General Sir Peter de la Billiere.	Peter Darman		Army
B.R.155 Diving Manual	This manual contains the regulations and procedures for diving as at 15th uary 1964.	Weapons Department, Admiralty		RAN
B29 The Superfortress	The Boeing B-29 Superfortress was a four-engined heavy bomber flown primarily by the United States in World War Two and the Korean War. The B-29 remained in service in various roles throughout the 1950s.	Graham M. Simons		
BA Rose - My Year's in Vietnam	While the Vietnam war was raging, in 1968 Iris Mary Roser an ordinary Australian woman from a country town volunteered to join Project Concern 's hospital and welfare work in the South Vietnamese highlands. From a simple barely qualified beginning by 1971 she had organised a flow of welfare support for Vietnamese orphanages, thosuands of homeless refugees and lost and abused children - victims of war. An amazing story honoured by Vietnamese , Australian and US awards. "Ba Rose" - the Rose, overcame local corruption, her fears, war's worst horrors and never lost her courage, warmth and sense of humour.	Iris Mary Roser	Vietnam	
Bad Medicine	Terry Ledgard is no stranger to mischief and adventure. Having survived childhood in outback Australia, he joined the Army and rose through the ranks to become an SAS medic in Afghanistan.	Terry Ledgard	Afghanistan	Army

Baden Powell - A Family Album	2007 marks the 100th anniversary of the Scout movement. This affectionate account of Scouting's father has been written by Baden-Powell's eldest daughter and is fully illustrated with intimate snaps and sketches from the Baden-Powell family album.	Heather Baden-Powell		
Bamboo and Bushido	This is Allbury's story of his three years as a POW first in the labour camps of Singapore then on the Burma Railway.	Alfred George Allbury		
Band of Eagles	Continuing the brilliant World War Two fighter pilot series - this time the theatre of war is the incredible story of the Siege of Malta. Summer 1941. The tiny island of Malta has become the most bombed place on earth. The Germans and Italians want to destroy it.	Frank Barnard	WW2	RAAF
Barbarossa	Alan Clark vividly narrates the course of the dramatic and brutal war between the German and Russians on the Eastern Front during World War II.	Alan Clark	WW2	
Barrage Guns in Action	Imagine, if you can, this routine going on for two, four, six or more hours, with the paint blistering on the gun barrels and the exhausted gunners trying to snatch a bite to eat or a few minutes sleep. Imagine all this and you begin to see why we tend to get cross when we get called "the long range snipers."	Ian V. Hogg		
Bastogne The Road Block	An account of Hitler's plans for a new Blitzkrieg on the Allied forces in France, centering on the battle at Bastogne and its crucial outcome.	Peter Elstob	WW2	
Battle A Visual Journey Through 5,000 Years of Combat	Explosive reference for all the family in handy compact format From the first chariot clashes of the ancient world to the bloody conflicts of today's Middle East and the modern era of nuclear weapons, explore 5,000 years of armed battles and brutal combat.	R.G. Grant		

Battle Dress	A Gallery of Military Style and Ornament	Fredrick Wilkenson		
Battle for Berlin	This is the story of the last few months of the struggle for Europe - the January battles, the summit meeting at Yalta, the Rhine and Oder crossings, the capture of Berlin itself and the plight of the Berliners among whom Hitler lived out his last days.	John Strawson	WW2	
Battle of Britain		Bruce Robertson		
Battle of Sundra Strait	Perth's commanding officer, Captain Hector Waller, had witnessed the Dutch cruiser De Ruyter go down and assumed Rear Admiral Doorman to be dead. As senior officer he ordered Perth and Houston to set a course for Tanjong Priok near Batavia (Jakarta), 360 nautical miles to the west. The sole Allied survivors of the Battle of the Java Sea, HMAS Perth and USS Houston, retreated under cover of darkness and escaped destruction.	Robert A. Kingsley	WW2	
Battle of the Atlantic	World War II was only a few hours old when the Battle of the Atlantic, the longest campaign of the Second World War and the most complex submarine war in history, began with the sinking of the unarmed passenger liner Athenia by the German submarine U30.	Marc Milner	WW2	Navy
Battle of the Bulge	Hitler's last offensive proved to be one of the most threatening challenges to Allied supremacy in Europe near the close of the Second World War.	John Pimlott	WW2	
Battle of the Reichwald	This is Battle Book No 19 of the Ballantine Series 'illustrated History of World War II' describing Allied operation 'Veritable', with many photos, maps and illustrations. Includes discussion of the Siegfried Line, liberation of the Netherlands, airborne drops, the Roer Dams, and the largest Allied invasion since Normandy.	Peter Elstob	WW2	

Battle of the Ruhr Pocket	Berlin was the prize, which the Soviets were in the event to seize. Instead Eisenhower, always more a political, rather than military, figure opted to destroy the German armies in and around the Ruhr. Churchill's warnings were ignored and Montgomery's plans overruled.	Charles Whiting	WW2	Army
Battle: A History of Conflict on Land, Sea and Air	A comprehensive look at conflict on Land, Sea and Air.	Thomas Foster		
Battlefield Guide	The Japanese Conquest of Malaya and Singapore	Media Masters	WW2	
Battlefield Korea	The Korean Battle Honours of the Royal Australian Regiment 1950 - 1953	Maurie Pears	Korea	Army
Battleground South Pacific	Photographs of Pacific battlefields & military equipment 25 years after hostilities ceased, with accounts of the actual battles and modern descriptions of the islands.	Robert Howlett	WW2	
Battles 20th Century	Surveys 100 significant battles of our era, showing how modern technology has drastically changed the nature of combat, from Tsushima, Japan in 1905 to the Golan Heights and the Falklands	Chris Bishop		
Battles for Scandinavia	Profusely illustrated text describes the history of World War II in Sweden and Finland.	John Robert Elting	WW2	
Battles That Changed History	Spanning two and a half thousand years of warfare, from Salamis, where the Greeks put an end to Persian attempts to overwhelm their country, through the Battle of Hastings and the fall of Constantinople to the key engagements in the World Wars: Midway, El Alamein and Stalingrad right up to Operation Desert Storm, Battles that Changed History is a stimulating and lively account of fifty decisive battles that, either as a result of victory or defeat.	Geoffrey Regan		

Battles, Heroes and Humour in the RAR	A story of humour and courage, of professionalism, and above all dedication to duty, this is an unofficial history of The Royal Australian Regiment as seen through the eyes of various soldiers.	Bill Parry		Army
Battleship Missouri Tour Map	A tour map of USS Missouri.	Pearl Harbour Memorial		
Battleships	This is an illustrated history of battleships, their origins and evolution. It covers Pre-Dreadnoughts, Dreadnoughts, battleships and battle cruisers from 1860 onwards. Specification boxes provide at-a-glance information about each ship's country of origin, launch date, size, weight, armament, power, performance and complement.	Peter Hore		Navy
Battleships and Battlecruisers	A history of the development of the battleship from multi-decked wooden sailing ships to 20th century oil-fired ships and the parallel history of the battle-cruiser, at one time the most powerful heavy warship in the world.	Richard Humble		Navy
Battleships WWII	An illustrated book of battleships used during World War 2	Christopher Chant	WW2	Navy
BE2 in Action	Built and operated in large numbers by the British Royal Flying Corps during WWI. Used as fighters, reconnaissance aircraft, artillery spotters & bombers.	Peter Cooksley	WW1	RAAF
Bean's Gallipoli	Probably no person saw more of the Anzacs in battle on Gallipoli than C.E.W. Bean. After sailing with the first convoy, he landed with them on that fateful first morning of 25 April 1915, and remained on Gallipoli until the evacuation, despite being wounded.	Kevin Fewster	WW1	Army

Beating About The Bush	When your grader breaks down in the middle of the desert, there's only one thing you can do - attach it to your bulldozer and tow it back to civilisation. For Len Beadell's team, that meant a journey of 800 kilometres at three kilometres an hour - the longest towing operation ever in the history of Central Australia.	Len Beadell		
Beaucoup Australians	The Australian Corps in France, 1918	Richard Reid	WW1	RAAF
Beda Fomm - The Classic Victory	This book lays out the strategic situation in North Africa at the outbreak of World War II. It details the ineptitude of Italian army in Libya, its material shortcoming, and contrasts that with the boldness of the British under O'Connor. The story starts with the first abortive Italian advance toward Egypt, continues with the British campaign across Libya, and the arrival of the Afrika Korps.	Kenneth Macksey	WW2	Army
Before We Topple	An autobiography of Tom (Bronco) Johnson and his career in the RAAF.	Tom Johnson		RAAF
Behind Bamboo	The famous account of the author's experiences as a prisoner-of-war following the fall of Singapore in 1942.	Rohan Rivett	WW2	
Behind German Wire	The autobiography of the author who was captured in Crete during World War 2 and his experiences as a prisoner of war in Germany.	Ray. T. Corbett	WW2	
Bell UH-1 Huey	The US Army requirement for a light utility helicopter was formulated after the Korean War. This title details all the technological background behind the development and use of the Huey 'Slick' in Vietnam as well as covering all the major uses that this transport aircraft was put to.	Chris Bishop		

Between Silk & Cyanide 1941-45	A memoir of public interest by former Special Operations Executive (SOE) cryptographer Leo Marks, describing his work including memorable events, actions and omissions of his colleagues during the Second World War.	Leo Marks	WW2	
Between the Wars	The book examines the major international turning points - cultural and social as well as political and military - that led the world from one war to another. His approach is panoramic, touching on all parts of the world where history was being made, examining Gandhi's March to the Sea and the Chaco War in South America alongside Hitler's rise to power.	Philip Ziegler		
Beyond 2000 (Photos of the Balikpapan Campaign)	Photos portraying the Balikpapan Campaign	Bob and Sally Edwards		
Beyond Paint & Feathers	Sorcerers, Healers and the Spirit World	Eric Carman		
Bid the Soldiers Shoot	"Caught in a maelstrom of war, intrigue, and escape - the personal narrative of a man born to adventure".	John Lodwick		
Big Secrets	The Uncensored Truth About All Sorts of Stuff You Are Never Supposed to Know	William Poundstone		
Biggin on the Bump	Details the men, the women, the machines and the indomitable spirit of all those drawn into conflict from 1916 to 1945 - and beyond, told through the story of RAF Biggin Hill, the most famous fighter station in the world.	Bob Ogle		
Bir Hacheim: Desert Citadel	The Battle of Bir Hakeim took place at Bir Hakeim, an oasis in the Libyan desert south and west of Tobruk, during the Battle of Gazala. The 1st Free French Brigade defended the position from 26 May – 11 June against much larger Axis forces of Panzerarmee Afrika.	Richard Holmes	WW2	Army

Black Gold Gray	Thrilling Action from WWII To Iraq Gripping saga based on the composite actual lives of 8 outstanding West Point 1949 classmates who survived WWII, the Korean War, and Vietnam, and then went on a secret mission in 2004.	George Michael Crall		
Black Islanders	A personal perspective of Bougainville, 1937-91	Douglas Oliver		
Blackheart	The Governor of New York dies in the arms of his mistress. When she in turn is murdered, the trail leads all the way to Cambodia.	Eric Van Lustbader		
Blackjack - 33	"You have to react instinctively. In this game there's no second place, only the quick and the dead." In Vietnam, Mobile Guerrilla Force conducted unconventional operations against the Viet Cong and North Vietnamese Army.	James C. Donahue	Vietnam	Army
Blamey	The biography of Field-Marshal Sir Thomas Blamey.	John Hetherington		
Blamey The Fighting Field Marshal	The frank and uncensored story of the man who was the greatest soldier Australia has bred - and the most controversial'.	John Hetherington		
Blind Man's Bluff	The Untold Story of American Submarine Espionage. About U.S. Navy submarine operations during the Cold War.	Annette Lawrence Drew		
Blind to Misfortune	This book covers the hardships endured by POWs under Japanese Occupation during World War 2.	Bill Griffiths	WW2	
Blitzkreig	The German campaign in France during the summer of 1940 was pivotal to Hitler's ambitions and fundamentally affected the course of the Second World War. Having squabbled about fighting methods right up to the start of the campaign, the German forces provided the Fuhrer with a swift, efficient and decisive military victory over the Allied forces.	Lloyd Clark	WW2	

Blood and Water	The story of how a desperate clandestine mission in Norway ended the Nazi dream of building the atomic bomb.	Dan Kurzman	WW2	
Blood, Sweat and Tears	This book is a compilation of Margaret Geddes' interviews with ordinary Australians who did extraordinary things during World War II. From the campaigns in Europe and Africa, the prison camps of South-East Asia and the notorious Burma Railway, to those who kept the home fires burning, this is a remarkable portrait of Australians at war.	Margerat Geddes	WW2	Army
Bloodhunt	As a former soldier, Gordon Reeve knows something about killing. So despite the fact that the death of his brother Jim has been ruled a suicide, Gordon can't shake the feeling that someone is responsible.	Ian Rankin		
Bloodstained Wattle	Historical fiction novel set in the tropical North of Australia against the backdrop of the second World War.	Maria Gardner	WW2	
Bloody Buna	In 1942 the Australian 16th and 25th AIF Brigades, supported by militiamen of the 3rd Battalion, forced the Japanese back over the Kokoda Trail and into a narrow strip in the Buna-Gona-Sanananda area along the northern New Guinea coast. It was decided the Australians would clear the Gona-Sanananda area; the Americans would attack Buna.	Lido Mayo	WW2	Army
Bloody Lucky	An amazing and enthralling story of survival. From a harsh childhood through the brutalities of the Japanese in Changi, the Burma Railway, Saigon, and the coal mines of Japan. It is remarkable that he survived any of the hazardous and dangerous episodes. He did, and now he is a tower of strength in his country community.	Jack Thorpe	WW2	

Blue Lanyard Red Banner	In January 1966 the US 173rd Airborne Brigade included the 1st Battalion, The Royal Australian Regiment. The brigade intended to surround and destroy the Vietcong Headquarters for the Saigon region, but by the fortunes of war the Aussies landed almost on top of the enemy headquarters, which was in an extensive tunnel network, the size and scope of which had not been found previously.	Lex McAulay	WW2	Army
Boldness Be My Friend	Shot down over Berlin in 1941, Richard Pape's saga of captivity is a story of courage unmatched in the annals of escape. Four escapes took him across the breadth of German-occupied Europe; to Poland and Czechoslovakia; to Austria and Hungary. Aggressive and impetuous, his adventures sweep the reader along on a torrent of excitement.	Richard Pape	WW2	RAAF
Bomber Command		HMSO		
Bomber Command WW2	Bomber Command's air offensive against the cities of Nazi Germany was one of the most epic campaigns of World War II. More than 56,000 British and Commonwealth aircrew and 600,000 Germans died in the course of the RAF's attempt to win the war by bombing.	Max Hastings	WW2	RAAF
Bomber Harris	His life and times : the biography of Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir Arthur Harris, the wartime chief of Bomber Command.	Henry Probert		
Bomber Offensive	A thorough analysis of Britain's bombing campaign against Germany and personal recollections of Britain's bomber commander.	Sir Arthur Harris	WW2	RAAF

Bombers 1939-45	This invaluable guide displays the principal wartime bombers, patrol, and transport aircraft in all their glory. Allied and Axis planes from Britain, Germany, the U.S.A., Canada, Japan, Poland, Italy, and Sweden are here, with enough technical and historical information to make any reader an instant expert.	Kenneth Munson	WW2	RAAF
Bombers of WW2	A heavily illustrated references examines the planes of World War II: the fighters and bombers that filled the skies over Europe with flame and inspired terror in those on the ground.	David Donald	WW2	RAAF
Bombers Over Japan	Profusely illustrated text documents the decisive part played by bombers in bringing about the ultimate capitulation of Japan in World War II.	Keith Wheeler	WW2	RAAF
Bone Collector	Early 1941: the 'Happy Time' for Hitler's U-boats; the most savage, punishing time for the North Atlantic convoys. A time when antiquated merchant ships, mostly unarmed, invariably slow and with pathetically few escorts crawled doggedly in fixed lines like iron ducks in a shooting gallery across what the Allies called the 'Air Gap' and the U-boat men christened Das Todesloch - 'The Death Hole'.	Brian Callison	WW2	Navy
Book of Aircraft	All about the men, machines, and landmark technology behind the most iconic aircraft from the Supermarine Spitfire to the Concorde. Featuring over 1,000 of the greatest military and commercial aircraft in the world, this is an amazing visual guide tracing their evolution over the past 10 decades.	Philip Whiteman		RAAF
Book of World Travel	A book of many destinations around the World.	Reader's Digest		
Born on the Hill End Gold Fields	The stories of the early memories of the authour growin up in the Hill End Gold Fields.	A. E. Howard		

Borneo Australia's Proud but Tragic Heritage	The author has followed steadfastly in the footsteps of the Australians who were sent to Sandakan and the 789 of them who were sent in 1945 towards Ranau. He has delved deeply into the extensive archival records, and has interviewed persons in both Australia and Borneo who vividly recall some of those events of 1942-45	Kevin Smith	WW2	
Bourne Supremacy	Reenter the shadowy world of Jason Bourne, an expert assassin still plagued by the splintered nightmares.	Robert Ludlum		
Brandenburg	A secret that must never be revealed. An evil never meant to be repeated. Seventy years ago, the greatest crime against humanity was committed. Today it's only a heartbeat away from happening again.	Glenn Meade		
Brassey's Artillery of the World	Guns, howitzers, mortars, guided weapons, rockets, and ancillary equipment in service with the regular and reserve forces of all nations.	Brigadier Shelford Bidwell		
Brassey's Companion of the British Army	This volume is a reference on questions concerning the British Army, from its creation in 1660 to the present day.	Antony Makepeace-Warne		Army
Brassey's Infantry Weapons of the World	Infantry Weapons and Combat Aids in Current Use by the Regular and Reserve Forces of All Nations.	J. I. Owen		Army
Bravo Two Zero	The book is a partially fictional account of an SAS patrol that becomes compromised while operating behind enemy lines in Iraq, in 1991.	Andy McNab	Iraq	Army
Breaking Ranks	The remarkable story behind the cover up of the HMAS Voyager incident.	Peter Cabban		Navy

Breakout Drive to the Seine	"Six weeks after D-Day the Allies were still entangled in the Normandy hedgerow country. Then the American VII Corps mounted Operation Cobra, and on July 27th, 30th Division's commander could say jubilantly --'This thing has busted wide open. We may be the spearhead that broke the camel's back.'"	David Mason	WW2	
Bridge With Three Men	Colonel Tony Hewitt, who has died aged 89, was awarded an MC during World War II for a daring escape from a Japanese PoW camp.	Anthony Hewitt	WW2	
Bright Day	It combines nostalgia for the northern England that existed before the First World War with an optimism inspired by the conclusion of the Second.	J. B. Priestley		
Bristol Fighter in Action	Has set forth the technical development of the Bristol Fighter, quite possibly, one of the best reconnaissance/fighter	Peter G Cooksley		
Britain's Merchant Navy	A look at Britain's Merchant Navy.	Archie Hurd		
British Aircraft of WWII		David Mondey		
Broken Lives	A Personal View of the Bosnian Conflict	LtCol. Bob Stewart		
Brother Digger	This is the true story of the 5 Sullivan brothers experiences with the 2nd AIF during WWII.	Patricia Shaw	WW2	Army
Brothers in Arms: Real War. True Friends. Unlikely Heroes.	Darkly funny, shockingly honest, Brothers in Arms is an unforgettable account of the brutal reality of war – every boring, scary, exciting moment – and the bonds of friendship that can never be destroyed.	Geraint Jones	Afghanistan	Army
Brown on Resolution	The illegitimate son of a British naval officer singlehandedly bringing about the downfall of a German cruiser during World War I.	C. S. Forester	WW1	Navy
Brules	Cat Brules, whose life embraces the short, turbulent history of the American West.	H. Combs		

Bullets of Palestine	Two agents. Two opposing sides. Israeli Agent Shai is dispatched to eliminate a terrorist threat. To succeed in his mission Shai must win the trust of Palestinian Agent Ramzy who will help him gain access to the infamous and dangerous Abu Nidal.	Howard Kaplan		
Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee	This book covers the history of Native Americans in the American West in the late nineteenth century.	Dee Brown		
By Air To Battle	The official account of the British 1st Airborne Division and 6th Airborne Division during World War Two.	Bob Carruthers		
By Day and By Night	In the same way as the Napoleonic tactics of the opening years of World War 1 gave way to the demands of mechanised warfare, so too did the naive visions of the interwar bombing theorists as the role of the bomber became eroded by the harsh operational realities of World War 2.	Ken Merrick		
Caen: Anvil of Victory	A brilliant reconstruction of the struggle that ravaged Normandy throughout the summer of 1944 in the wake of the D-Day landings.	Alexander McKee	WW2	
Cameron in the Gap	Lieutenant Donald Cameron, who believes he is used to the rigours of the wartime Navy until he joins a destroyer on one of the the most important convoys of 1942.	Philip McCutchan	WW2	Navy
Cameron's Raid	Lieut. Cmmdr.Cameron leads a destroyer operation in WWII to land a detachment of marine commandoes on Brest to destroy German U-boat pens, but the operation goes disastrously.	Philip McCutchan	WW2	Navy
Campaign in Burma	The conflicts and battles during the Campaign in Burma	Frank Owen	WW2	Army
Candour	Stories in the words of those who served 1914-18	Australian War Memorial	WW1	

Carpathian Diaster	It describes and illustrates with photos and maps an engagement of WWI. On May 3, 1915, during a 10-day-long stretch of fighting in the Carpathian Mountains on the Galician front in Austria-Hungary,	Geoffrey Jukes	WW1	Army
Carriers	Traces the development of carriers as major offensive systems from World War II to the present, and describes instances of their deployment	Anthony Preston		Navy
Carve Her Name In Pride	Violette Szabo, wartime secret agent, awarded the George Cross for her courageous exploits against the Gestapo in France during World War 2.	R. J. Minney	WW2	
Cassino Portrait of a Battle	Few battles compare with the famous, bitterly fought, and controversial World War Two conflict at Cassino, where German forces determined to prevent the Allies from reaching Rome.	Fred Majdalany	WW2	Army
Cassino, the Hollow Victory: The Battle for Rome, January-June 1944	The struggle to capture Monte Cassino, the impregnable heights barring the Allied advance on Rome in 1944, was the longest land battle fought in Western Europe in World War II and among the most costly.	John Ellis	WW2	
Catalina Dreaming	Here is a personal history of the RAAF Catalina Flying boats based in Cairns, Karumba, Darwin and Melville Bay during World War II, and the men who flew and looked after them.	Andrew McMillan	WW2	RAAF
Catch 22	The novel is set during World War II, from 1942 to 1944. It mainly follows the life of Captain John Yossarian, a U.S. Army Air Forces B-25 bombardier.	Joseph Heller	WW2	RAAF
Cats At War: Story Of Raaf Catalinas In Asia Paicific Theathre Of War	A compilation of anecdotes from RAAF Catalina airmen and relatives from World War 2.	Carol Gaunt	WW2	RAAF
Caught in the Crossfire	A frighteningly dramatic first-hand account of what really happens in modern warfare and the high price our soldiers pay for their country.	Matina Jewell		

Celebrities of the Army	A beautifully illustrated collection of biographies of great men from the Boar War	Commander Chas. N. Robinson	Boer	Army
Changi Photographer	Photographs taken secretly by an Australian prisoner of the Japanese during WWII including prison life in Changi and working on the Burma Railway.	George Aspinall	WW2	
Che	This is the definitive work on Che Guevara, the dashing rebel whose epic dream was to end poverty and injustice in Latin America.	Jon Lee Anderson		
Cheshire VC	Postwar biography of one of the Royal Air Force's most extraordinary bomber pilots: the second commanding officer of the elite 617 "Dambuster" squadron. The fact that Cheshire was an extraordinary person as well as an extraordinary pilot just makes the story that much more interesting.	Russell Braddon	WW2	RAAF
Chickenhawk	An involving look at the job of a helicopter pilot during the Vietnam War.	Robert Mason	Vietnam	
China-Burma-India	China Burma India Theater (CBI) (later IBT, or India-Burma theater) was the name used by the United States Army for its forces operating in conjunction with Allied air and land forces in China, Burma, and India during World War II.	Don Moser	WW2	
Chindit	This is a gritty and no holes barred account of the brutal war waged by the Chindits behind the Japanese lines in Burma.	Richard Rhodes-James	WW2	Army
Chindits Long Range Penetration	Major-General Orde Charles Wingate and the development of long-range penetration Chindits.	Michael Calvert	WW2	Army
Chronicle Of Aviation	Uses contemporary accounts to trace the history of aviation and describe records, events, and technical developments	Bill Gunston		RAAF

Chronology of Australian Armed Forces 39-45	Australians fought in every theatre of war in World War II. So high was their involvement that by 1943 more than 15 per cent of Australia's population was serving in the armed forces.	Bruce Swain	WW2	
Chronology of World War 2 The day by day Illustrated Record 1939-45	Specially compiled and carefully researched, this chronology tells the dramatic story of World War 2.	Christopher Argyle	WW2	
Churchill's Hour	The combination of Michael Dobbs' excellent writing skills and historical passion, and the legendary character of Winston Churchill,	Michael Dobbs	WW2	
City of Gold	Cairo, 1942 - A city ruled by Egyptian royalty, occupied by the British military, seething with spies and deserters.	Len Deighton	WW2	
Civil Aircraft	With 300 aircraft from a century of flight, this authoritative, accessible anthology will appeal to anyone fascinated by aviation history. Ranging from the earliest pioneers to today's massive jets, Civil Aircraft features 300 non-military planes used throughout the world for tourism and commerce.	Robert Jackson		
Clandestine Warfare	In World War Two, the clandestine services provided the arms and reassurance of proper organization which enabled the underground armies to achieve substantial victories, as their contribution to the Allies' overall strategy.	James Ladd	WW2	
Classics of the Air: An Illustrated History of the Development of Military Planes from 1913-1935	An account of 30 veterans of the air, each a milestone in military aircraft development between 1913 and 1935	Len Cacutt		RAAF
Cockleshell Heroes	In December 1942, 10 Royal Marines launched a daring canoe attack on German ships lying in Bordeaux harbour - a hazardous and successful offensive, in which only two survived. This book tells the story of those cockleshell heroes.	C.E. Lucas Phillips	WW2	Army

Cocos Gold	Johnny Keverne wanted to find the treasure to clear the name of a man now dead.	Ralph Hammond		
Cold is the Sea	This book is set fifteen years after the war's end as the U.S. Navy converts its fleet of conventional submarines to nuclear-powered ships.	Edward L. Beach		
Coldstream Gazette 2005	Yearly journal of the Coldstream Guards.	The Coldstream Guards Association		Army
Combat - The War With Germany	This is a very well edited book on the European Theater in WW2.	Don Congdon	WW2	
Combat Aircraft F-15	A look at the Combat Aircraft F-15.	Michael J Gething		RAAF
Combat Aircraft WWII	Over 500 full-color illustrations highlight this look at every fighting plane--both Allied and Axis--from 1933 to 1945. Includes bombers, fighters, assault aircraft, torpedo launchers, and more.	Enzo Angelucci		
Commander Brady	A World War II novel featuring the Australian Navy in action.	J. E. Macdonnell	WW2	Navy
Commando	On 22 June 2013, Corporal Cameron Baird was a 2nd Commando Regiment Special Forces soldier when he led his platoon into a known Taliban stronghold to back-up another Australian unit under heavy fire. In the protracted firefight, Cameron was mortally wounded. In 2014,	Ben Mckelvey	Afghanistan	Army
Commando Double Black	An historical narrative of the 2/5th Australian Independent Company later the 2/5th Cavalry Commando Squadron.	Andre Pirie		Army
Commando Extraordinary	Described by the Allied forces during World War II as the most dangerous man in Europe, the German maverick soldier Otto Skorzeny was the creator of many of the tactics later employed by the SAS.	Charles Foley	WW2	Army

Compelling Evidence	Paul Madriani, a brilliant criminal defense lawyer, had a once-promising career with a prestigious law-firm, until an ill-judged affair with the senior partner Ben Potter's wife led to his resignation.	Steve Martini		
Comrade Venka	Adventure story about the OGPU in Siberia during the 1920's, openly critical of Communist Party history.	Pavel Nilin		
Conscripts and Regulars: With the Seventh Battalion in Vietnam	This account of one particular Australian battalion's experiences in the Vietnam war is related by an officer who served there. It covers the seventh battalion's tours of duty in 1867-68 and 1970-71.	Michael O'Brien	Vietnam	Army
Conspiracy of Silence	The Queensland frontier was more violent than any other Australian colony. Starting with the penal settlement of Moreton Bay in 1824, as white pastoralists moved into new parts of country, violence invariably followed.	Timothy Bottoms		
Contact Australians in Vietnam.	During the years 1962 to 1972, 50,190 Australians from the Army, Air Force and Navy served in South Vietnam. Of those 519 died and 2,398 were wounded.	Lex McAulay	Vietnam	
Convoy	A deadly game of cat and mouse unravels its way out of this spine tingling war story as Lieutenant Yorke must find an answer to one vital question: how are German U-Boats sinking merchant ships from inside the convoys? In this gripping saga of heroism and intrigue, Yorke discovers the fate of one entire convoy. Only his wit and daring can lead to its survival and his.	Dudley Pope	WW2	Navy
Convoy	Documents every movement of the British merchant ships, their escort vessels, the long-range aircraft cover, and the attacking German U-boats in the convoy battles of March 1943.	Martin Middlebrook	WW2	Navy

Cooks Cannon & Anchor		Dennis Callegari		
Corps Commander	Brain Horrocks reflecting on his time as a Corps Commander during World War 2.	Sir Brian Horrocks	WW2	Army
Corps Commander	Brian Horrocks is a great story teller. This book was all about his stint as a Corps Commander in Northwestern Europe.	Brian Horrocks	WW2	Army
Cosgrove	My name is Major General Peter Cosgrove. My task is to restore peace and order to East Timor. I plan to carry out that mission.' General Peter Cosgrove General Cosgrove's leadership of the Peacekeeping Force in East Timor saw him become the face of the Australian digger and our well-loved and best-known General since World War II.	Patrick Lindsay		Army
Count Your Dead	A powerful indictment of US involvement in the war in Vietnam. The recounts of manoeuvres and engagements and military strategy are particularly strong. The story follows the fortunes of an American officer, Bill Morgan.	John Rowe	Vietnam	Army
Crime In London	An account of the life of a policeman in the Metropolitan Police in London.	Gilbert Kelland		
Crimson Comes the Dawn	The family of a wealthy German industrialist struggles to survive the violent turmoil of World War II and preserve their fortune.	Gene Snyder	WW2	
Crisis of Command	This book assesses the achievements and failures of the commanders during the Papua New Guinea campaigns.	D. M. Horner	WW2	
Cross of Fire	General Charles de Fourge intends to usurp the role of the current President of France by stirring up anti-Semitic and anti-German feeling by a campaign of terrorism. It takes the efforts of Tweed, Paula and their team of agents to prevent de Fourge's vision becoming a reality.	Colin Forbes		

Crosses	Australian Soldiers In The Great War 1914-18	Tony Matthews	WW1	
Cry for the Strangers	Clark's Harbor was the perfect coastal haven, jealously guarded against outsiders. But now strangers have come to settle there. And a small boy is suddenly free of a frenzy that had gripped him since birth.	John Saul		
Cry in the Wilderness	One mother's story of the impact of the herbicide programme in the Vietnam War.	Jean Williams	Vietnam	Army
Cry Korea	The slayer needs merely touch a button, and death is on the wing, blindly blotting out the remote, the unknown people."Reporting the Korean War was not easy, as General Douglas MacArthur was quick to expel those who wrote things he didn't wish to see in print.	R. W. Thompson	Korea	
Cry Wolf	Anna never knew werewolves existed until the night she survived a violent attack...and became one herself. After three years at the bottom of the pack, she'd learned to keep her head down and never, ever trust dominant males.	Patricia Briggs		
Dachau 1933-45 The Official History.	This book is the history of Dachau Concentration Camp 1933-1945.	Paul Berben	WW2	
Danger Within	Set in a prisoner of war camp in Northern Italy during the summer of 1943.	Michael Gilbert	WW2	
Dangerous Skies	About coming of age and the importance of family and friends during World War II.	Brian James	WW2	
Danger's Hour	Shadowing one Russian submarine, the USS Tulsa never sees the other, which causes a collision with the American boat in the Norwegian Sea.	James Francis		
Darwin 1942	This book tells of the bombing of Darwin during World War 2.	Timothy Hall	WW2	
Darwin and Northern Territory 1942-1945	Follows the events that occurred in Darwin and the Northern Territory during World War 2.	Richard Reid	WW2	

Dawn Attack	A British commando raid on a Nazi outpost spotlights the universal motives and fears of soldiers.	Brian Callison	WW2	
Dawns Like Thunder	'Dawns Like Thunder' is a complete appraisal of the retreat from Burma using accounts from people who were there and not just the statements of commanding officers.	Alf Drader	WW2	
Day of Infamy	A special 60th anniversary edition of the bestselling re-creation of the surprise attack on Pearl Harbor, by the author of A Night to Remember . Sunday, December 7, 1941, was, as President Roosevelt said, "a date which will live in infamy."	Walter Lord	WW2	
Day of the Cheetah	Day of the Cheetah is a 1989 technothriller novel written by former US Air Force officer Dale Brown.	Dale Brown		
Days Of Our Years	Pierre Van Paassen was in Palestine and provides a graphic account of the 1929 pogrom against the Jews of Hebron in his book Days of Our Years. Van Paasen shows that the Mufti of Jerusalem was behind the riots and slaughter and accuses the British administration of aiding and abetting the Mufti.	Pierre Van Paassen		
D-Day	A vivid account of the greatest amphibious assault of World War II is highlighted by the author's own experiences as a commander in England's first Special Service Brigade.	Brig. Peter Young	WW2	
D-Day	Stephen E. Ambrose draws from more than 1,400 interviews with American, British, Canadian, French, and German veterans to create the preeminent chronicle of the most important day in the twentieth century.	Stephen Ambrose	WW2	
D-Day Photos x 8	A collection of photos taken on D-Day.	Imperial War Museum	WW2	

De Havilland D. H. 9 in Action	A look at the De Havilland D. H. 9 in action during World War 1.	Peter G Cooksley	WW1	RAAF
De Havilland DH-2 in Action	The DH 2 was responsible for regaining air superiority from the Fokker Eindecker early in World War One.	Peter G Cooksley	WW1	RAAF
Death by Publication	A tale of revenge involving two friends in the publishing world. It is bad enough that writer Nicolas Fabry steals Edward Destry's woman, it is worse that he discards her and she commits suicide,	J. J. Fiechter		
Death Railway	More than 12,000 Allied prisoners of war were to die from illness and maltreatment on the Burma-Siam railway, sacrificed to the brainchild of Imperial Japan. Afterwards, for those who survived the scourges of the camps, a new terror lay in store. Trapped behind enemy lines they watched helpless as the Allied Bombs began to fall.	Clifford Kinvig	WW2	
Deathbringer	Hannah Starke was the first to die. And the first to come back. In the small town of Dandridge they all come back.	Dana Reed		
Debt of Honour	Jack Ryan becomes the National Security Advisor when a secret cabal of Japanese industrialists seize control of their country's government and wage war on the United States.	Tom Clancey		
Deceit/Red Crystal	Harry Richmond - ambitious businessman and failed politician - is missing at sea, presumed dead.	Clare Francis		
Deception on his Mind	Balford-le-Nez is a dying seaside town on the coast of Essex. But when a member of the town's small but growing Asian community is found murdered near its beach, the sleepy town ignites.	Elizabeth George		
Decider	Architect Lee Morris has plans to restore Stratton Park racecourse to its former grandeur. But the combative Stratton heirs have violent plans of their	Dick Francis		

	own.			
Decisive Battles of Hitler's War	This book concentrates on the decisive engagements of Hitler's war: the war in Europe, Russia, North Africa and the Atlantic, where crucial battles were waged on land and sea and in the air.	Anthony Preston	WW2	
Defeat into Victory	Defeat into Victory is an account of the retaking of Burma by Allied forces during the Second World War by the British Field Marshal William Slim,	Viscount Slim	WW2	Army
Defeat Malaya & Singapore	The colony paid in full for Britain's incredible failure to recognise the growing Japanese menace. One route into Singapore - through the jungle - was 'impossible' for an invading army . . . But through the jungle they came. And a humiliating, bloody retreat left the civilians to the harrowing occupation.	Arthur Swinson	WW2	
Defence Force Journal Gallipoli 75th Anniversary	Brought out to commemorate the 75th Anniversary of Gallipoli	Australian Government Publishing Services		
Defiant Patriot	Describes the life of Oliver North and examines his work with the National Security Council and his involvement in the Iran affair,	Peter Meyer		
Desert Rats At War	70 years ago, on 7 June 1944, the British 7th Armored Division landed in Normandy, halfway through a wartime journey that had started in north Africa. Formed on 16 February 1940,	George Forty	WW2	Army
Desert Siege	Tobruk set an example of courage in the face of superior strength; of firm spirit in spite of hardship; of cheerfull defiance and offensive defence. Like Gallipoli, the coastal fortress of Tobruk in northern Africa has a special place in Australia's war annals.	Chester Wilmot	WW2	Army

DesireLines	Desirelines is an extraordinary shared autobiography that begins with two brothers growing up above their parents' chemist shop in the western suburbs of Sydney in the 1950s.	Peter & Richard Wherrett		
Desperate Voyage	In May 1946 John Caldwell set out to sail from Panama to Sydney to reunite with his wife who he hadn't seen for more than a year.	John Caldwell		
Destroyers	Photographs and cut-away drawings embellish an account of the deployment, actions, and fates of the great destroyers of all maritime powers during the two world wars.	Anthony Preston		Navy
Detour the Story of Oflag Ivc	The book was compiled from a large number of narratives contributed by ex-inmates, and largely illustrated with portraits by another. Wood himself was a Canadian mining engineer who was captured at Dieppe,	J. E. R. Wood	WW2	
Devil's Guard	This is the first hand record of an unregenerate Nazi, who escaped the war crimes trials in Europe after World War 2 and joined the French Foreign Legion.	George Robert Elford	WW2	Army
Devil's Rainbow	This is the story of one woman's courage and determination to tell the truth about so many shattered lives and uncover the horrendous aftermath of chemical warfare in Vietnam. With this book she continues her struggle for justice on behalf of Vietnam veterans.	Jean Williams	Vietnam	
Devotion	An epic story of heroism, brotherhood and sacrifice. A story of US Navy's famous duo, Lieutenant Tom Hudner and Ensign Jesse Brown.	Adam Makos		Navy
Dictionary of Quotations and Proverbs	A book of everyday quotations and proverbs.	D. C. Browning		
Dieppe at Dawn	Highlights the raid at Dieppe	R. W. Thompson	WW2	Army

Digger	Digger is the story of one toy kangaroo, one Australian soldier and two girls, in two countries on opposite sides of a world at war. It's a quiet reminder of the casualties of war, and a tribute to the French schoolchildren who once tended the graves of Australian soldiers who died on the Western Front in the heroic battle for Villers-Bretonneux in April 1918.	Mike Dumbleton	WW1	Army
Dispatches	Describes the author's experiences in Vietnam as a war correspondent for Esquire magazine. First published in 1977, Dispatches was one of the first pieces of American literature that portrayed the experiences of soldiers in the Vietnam War for American readers.	Michael Herr	Vietnam	Army
Don't Go Near the Water	Set on a remote Pacific island during the waning days of the World War II, this classic humor novel about the public relations sector of the Navy follows the adventures of a group of young officers, commissioned without the corrupting influence of any intervening naval training, as they bravely face wartime adversities with comic ingenuity.	William Brinkley	WW2	Navy
Dougherty - A Great Man Among Men	He commanded the 21st Infantry Brigade in Balikpapan, Borneo at the end of the war. He was revered by his troops as one of the best commanders Australia fielded in World War 2.	Ken Clift	WW2	Army
Dragon Light	Set during the Gulf War, this is the story of a daring mission and rescue by six Special Forces troops, who have to free captured American pilot Alice Davis before she is used for propaganda purposes. The problem is that they are imprisoned themselves.	Shaun Clarke	Gulf	Army

Duce! The Rise and Fall of Benito Mussolini	Account of the rise and fall of Mussolini from 1922 to 1945 based on interviews with 454 persons and extensive research.	Richard Collier	WW2	Army
Duel of Eagles	Dogfights in the sky, ruthless political maneuvers, legendary heroes of the air like Richthofen (the "Red Baron") and Douglas Bader, this book combines all of these colorful, dramatic, and evocative accounts of the furious air conflicts that saved Britain from German invasion.	Peter Townsend	WW2	RAAF
Dunkirk	Hundreds of thousands of British and Allied troops are surrounded by enemy forces. Trapped on the beach with their backs to the sea, they face an impossible situation as the enemy closes in.	Christopher J. Nolan	WW2	Army
Dunkirk The Patriotic Myth	For forty years, the battle of Dunkirk has been celebrated as one of the most extraordinary triumphs in British history, but in this astonishing book, Nicholas Harman shows that it was in fact a major defeat, embellished and made glorious by the British propaganda machine.	Nicholas Harman	WW2	Army
Dust Off The Vietnam War	Drawing on its first experiments with helicopters in Korea, the Army in Vietnam came to rely almost entirely on the helicopter for medical evacuation. The Dust Off and Medevac helicopter ambulance units tested and perfected for medical use the Army's new helicopter, the UH-1, and developed several new devices, especially the hoist, that helped save thousands of American and allied lives between 1962 and 1973.	Peter Dorland	Vietnam	Army
Duty Nobly Done	This is an extraordinary true story of 11 young Australian men from one extended family and their experiences in the great adventure that would change their lives - The Great War.	Adam Holloway	WW1	Army

Dying to Know	Aims to cut through the taboos and place death firmly in the circle of life. This book covers subjects such as: planning a personalised funeral; ways to help people who are terminally ill; making an emotional will; organ donation; creating online memorials; opening the conversation with children; things to do before you die; and, other topics.	Andrew Anastasios		
Eagle Against the Sun: The American War with Japan	Only now, almost forty years after the surrender of the Imperial Japanese Empire on the deck of the battleship Missouri, can the true scope of the American war in the Pacific be understood.	Ronald H. Spector	WW2	
Eagle book of Britain's fighting services	An authoritative and comprehensive survey of the three branches of the Armed Forces.	Longacre Press		
Eagles in the Sky	An illustrated tribute to the Royal Air Force in its 75th year - a celebration of the service seen in profile, painting and photography, and supplemented by the written word. This book features their exploits in the Battle of Britain, the Falklands Campaign and the Gulf Conflict.	Alan Carlaw		
East Timor Handbook	Used during the East Timor Conflict.	Australian Defence Forces	East Timor	Army
East Timor Nationalism and Colonialism	Located only 620 Kilometers northwest of Australia, the small former Portuguese territory of East Timor was projected into world headlines on 7 December 1975 with the landing of Indonesian troops.	Jill Jolliffe		
Edward Wilson of the Antarctic	Wilson was a physician, naturalist, ornithologist, painter and naturalist on both of Robert Scott's expeditions to the Antarctic. He was one of three who undertook a winter expedition to the rookeries of the Emperor penguin, the subject of Cherry Apsley-Garrard's book "The Worst Journey in the World". On the "Terra Nova" voyage,	George Seaver		

Eichmann - Holocaust	Inspired by the trial of a bureaucrat who helped cause the Holocaust, this radical work on the banality of evil stunned the world with its exploration of a regime's moral blindness and one man's insistence that he be absolved all guilt because he was 'only following orders'.	Hannah Arendt		
Eichmann - The Savage Truth	The truth behind the war crimes that Eichmann committed.	Comer Clarke	WW2	
Eisenhower	Eisenhower: The Prewar Diaries and Selected Papers, 1905-1941, follows Eisenhower's career from his graduation from West Point and service in the early Tank Corps to his studies at the Command and General Staff College and at the Army War College.	Daniel D. Holt		
El Tigre	It was with great respect and awe that Johann Heinrich von Manfred became known as El Tigre. Johann's saga begins in Prussia in the time when that small kingdom was the most powerful military force in Europe and it follows his journey from boyhood to maturity through half of the world. His entry to the Prussian Military Academy shortly after the Napoleonic Wars was, as all Prussian Junker children, at 10 years of age.	John H. Manhold		
Emerald Queen	Simone Devereaux is the emerald-eyed hoyden of the Vieux Carré, mysterious queen of a steamboat empire, chateleine of a grand plantation.	Karen Jones Delk		
Emergency & Confrontation	Australian Military Operations of the Malayan Emergency and Borneo Indonesia Confrontation 1950-1966.	Peter Dennis		

Eminent Domain	Kent Hollis is a killing machine who loves his victims to death. Yet Hollis is officially dead, which is why his controller, Siemens, will go to any lengths to cover up the evidence of his creature's murderous excesses. For Siemens is working through a mysterious agenda.	Carl Huberman		
Empire of the Sun	Empire of the Sun is a 1984 novel by English writer J. G. Ballard; it was awarded the James Tait Black Memorial Prize and was shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize. Like Ballard's earlier short story "The Dead Time", it is essentially fiction but draws extensively on Ballard's experiences in World War II.	J. C. Ballard	WW2	Army
Encyclopedia of Artillery	Traces the history of artillery development and gives an extensive listing of weapons, terms, and personalities	Ian Hogg		
Encyclopedia of the Second World War	The war's vital statistics are collected into a single volume, with 1,600 entries and thirty-seven maps and illustrations. Everything you ever wanted to know about World War II, from Germany's invasion of Poland to Japan's surrender.	Elizabeth-Anne Wheal		
Encyclopedia of World War 2	This book is a detailed study of the battles, weapons, personalities and political events.	John Keegan	WW2	
Enemy Coast Ahead	An autobiographical book recounting the World War II flying career of Wing Commander Guy Gibson VC, DSO, DFC. It covers his time in RAF Bomber Command from the very earliest days of war in 1939 through to 1943. Gibson wrote the book aged 25 in 1944 whilst off operations.	Guy Gibson	WW2	RAAF
England Speaks	Being talks with all manner of folk of humble and exalted rank with a panorama of the English scene in 1935.	Philip Gibbs		

English Journey	An account by J. B. Priestley of his travels in England which was published in 1934. Commissioned by publisher Victor Gollancz to write a study of contemporary England, Priestley recounts his travels around England in 1933.	J. B. Priestley		
Epic Land Battles	These world-famous battles span the course of modern military history, from the battle of Yorktown, which decided the result of the American Revolution, and the siege of Vicksburg through to the greatest tank battles ever fought, at El Alamein and Kursk, and Hitler's last offensive in the Ardennes.	Richard Holmes		
Escape	A fantastic but true story of how Harry Murray and a group of Australians got away from Japanese held New Ireland.	M. Murray	WW2	Army
Escape From The Holocaust	A shocking collection of authentic stories that vividly portrays through text and rare photos the horror, the desecration, the abomination and the torture that led to the final solution in wartime Germany.	William S. Ruben	WW2	
Escape into Danger	The remarkable true story of a young girl's perilous adventures and coming-of-age during World War II. Only seventeen when Germany invaded Russia in 1941, Sophia left her native Kiev, unwittingly escaping the Babi Yar massacre.	Sophia Williams	WW2	
Escape or Die	A collection of true World War II escape stories.	Paul Brickhill	WW2	
Escape Room	Four young Wall Street rising stars discover the price of ambition when an escape room challenge turns into a lethal game of revenge.	Megan Goldin		

Escape to Athena	A World War II adventure, involving a group of Allied P.O.W.s, Nazis, black market priceless art treasures, Greek resistance, a Greek monastery, and a secret German rocket base.	Patrick Blake	WW2	
Escape To Death	The Japanese Break-out at Cowra in 1944.	Hugh Clarke	WW2	
Escapers Log	covers the period of his incarceration as a POW and we follow him through the highs and lows of many failed escapes. The fact he never gives up shows the type of man that he was.	Duncan Grinnell-Milne	WW1	RAAF
European Land Battles 18 Volumes	An 18 volume set covering land battles during WW2	Trevor Dupuy		
Exit Wounds	John Cantwell, Queensland country boy, enlisted in the army as a private and rose to the rank of major general. He was on the front line in 1991 as Coalition forces fitted bulldozer blades to tanks and buried Iraqi troops alive. He served in Baghdad in 2006 and saw what a car bomb does to a crowded marketplace.	John Cantwell	Gulf	Army
Exocet	Argentina has set in motion an invasion of the Falkland Islands, and the British fleet is poised to meet and repulse the attack. The wild card is the Exocet--the enemy, close to acquiring the deadly French missile, will soon be capable of smashing British defenses--and throwing the global balance of power into chaos.	Jack Higgins	Falklands	
Exodus	Exodus is a historical novel by American novelist Leon Uris about the founding of the State of Israel. Published in 1958, it begins with a compressed retelling of the voyages of the 1947 immigration ship Exodus. The book has been widely praised as successful propaganda for Israel.	Leon Uris		

Exploring Gallipoli	This book is intended to provide both practical touring information for the independent traveller to Gallipoli, and a guide to the amazing First World War Anzac battlefields.	Lt. Col. Glenn Wahlert	WW1	Army
Extracts from Australian Army Journals of Selected Studies in Military History	A collections of extracts involving occurrences during the Second World War.	Various Authors	WW2	
Eye of a Child	Eyes of a Child is a 1995 legal thriller novel by Richard North Patterson, and is rated as one of the top ten legal thrillers by Narayan Radhakrishnan.	Richard North Patterson		
Eyewitness To War	"A collection of prose and verse from those who have witnessed the intensity of war at first hand. Beginning with Elizabeth I's speech to her soldiers at Tilbury, and ending with the devastation surrounding the overthrow of Saddam Hussain's Iraqi dictatorship, this work introduces each piece by an original analysis of the story behind the words."	Antony Bird		
F/A 18 Hornet	From Air Force lightweight to Navy champion strike aircrat, here's the pulse-racing, electrifying story of the F/A hornet Includes a special beneath-the-surface look at the Hornet's laser-guided weapons and sophisticated electronic countermeasures Presents profiles of the Hornet's overseas success as an export item, in coutries such as Switzerland, Australia, Spain, and Malaysia	Dennis R. Jenkins		RAAF
F/A-18 Hornet	Provides technical information on the F/A-18 Hornet, and depicts the fighter planes in the air and on the ground with the U.S. Navy and Marine Corps, the Navy Blue Angels aerobatic team, and the Canadian, Spanish, and Australian Air Forces.	Roy Braybrook		RAAF

F15 Eagle	The F-15 Eagle is probably the most recognizable military jet in the skies today, and is undoubtedly the most successful fighter of all time, having never been shot down in combat.	Steve Davies		RAAF
Fail Safe	Something has gone wrong. A group of American bombers armed with nuclear weapons is streaking past the fail-safe point, beyond recall, and no one knows why. Their destination -- Moscow.	Eugene Burdick		
Failed to Return	The Yorkshire Memorials to the Bomber Squadrons of No 4 Group RAF & No 6 (RCAF) Group, 1939-1945	Bill Norman		
Fallen Bastions	Originally published in 1939, this is a pre-war assesment of the political collapse of Europe into fascism.	G.E.R. Gedye		
Famous Fighters WWII		William Green	WW2	
Famous Pictures From The Weekly	Best of the photos from 1933 to 1980 to appear in the Weekly. Queen, wildlife, famous people, grand openings, natural disasters.	The Australian Women's Weekly		
Famous Ships of WW2	A look at famous ships during World War 2.	Chris Ellis	WW2	Navy
Fatal Hour	Dramatic and timely, this detailed account reveals the facts about issues surrounding organized crime's vendetta against Kennedy--including the Chicago syndicate's involvement in his election, Robert Kennedy's relentless pursuit of the Mafia, Jim Garrison's relationship to organized crime.	G. Robert Blakey		
Fear Drive My Feet	This book is Peter Ryan's account of his solitary adventures as one of the Australians who patrolled remote, enemy-infiltrated parts of New Guinea during World War 2.	Peter Ryan	WW2	

Fight for the Sky	He tells the inspiring story of the Battle of Britain from the viewpoint of 'The Few'. Using superb illustrations he traces the development of the Spitfire and Hurricane and describes the nail-biting actions of those who flew them against far superior numbers of enemy aircraft.	Douglas Bader	WW2	RAAF
Fight For The Sky	The story of the Spitfire and Hurricane.	Douglas Bader	WW2	RAAF
Fighter (Battle of Britain)	The book covers the traditional period of the Battle of Britain and the build-up to it, describing the war in the air as much from the German point of view as the British.	Len Deighton	WW2	RAAF
Fighter and Bomber Squadrons at War	Attempts to underline the human dimensions of the Second World War - the men and women who maintained and flew the planes. Through the medium of reports, letters, diaries and mementoes left behind it forms a scrapbook of an age.	Andrew Brookes	WW2	RAAF
Fighters 1914-1945	This fascinating book describes in detail the major fighter aircraft of the world at that time. It covers the tactics and the technology, the men and the machines, with special sections on powerplants, armament and fighter technology, with full color illustrations by John Batchelor throughout, and hundreds of photos, charts and line drawings.	Bill Gunston		RAAF
Fighters of WWII	This pair of heavily illustrated references examines the planes of World War II: the fighters and bombers that filled the skies over Europe with flame and inspired terror in those on the ground. Each book offers a full description of more than 20 planes, from storied bombers (including the B-24 Liberator and Focke Wulf Condor) to fighters (including the Messerschmitt Bf 109 and the P-47 Thunderbolt).	David Donald	WW2	RAAF

Fighting Massoud's War	Masood was the legendary leader of the ethnic groups that defeated the Soviets in Afghanistan. He later led the Northern Alliance against the Taliban until assassinated by Al-Qaeda operatives on September 7, 2001. This is the gripping personal story of his right-hand warlord, Abdullah Shariat, and contains Massood's diary extracts, photos from Mujahideen archives and KGB documents.	Will Davies	Afghanistan	Army
Fighting sail: The Seafarers	This volume in The Seafarers recounts the golden age of the Royal Navy in the half-century or so up to and including the Battle of Trafalgar	A.B.C. Whipple		
Fighting Words	Poetry - Boer War - First World War - Second World War - Korean War - Vietnam War.	Carl Ford		
Fire Over the Islands	Coast Watchers of the Solomons.	D.C. Horton	WW2	
Firefox	The Cold War plot involves an attempt by the CIA and MI6 to steal a highly advanced experimental Soviet fighter aircraft. The chief protagonist is fighter pilot turned spy Mitchell Gant.	C. Thomas		
Firefox Down	The sequel to Firefox. After a forced landing, the hijacked Firefox lies entombed in a frozen lake 20 miles from the Norwegian frontier. Its pilot, Mitchell Gant, is running for his life from the tracker dogs and helicopter patrols of the KGB border guard.	C. Thomas		
First Among Equals	A book which follows the careers and personal lives of four fictional British politicians from 1964 to 1991, with each vying to become Prime Minister.	Jeffrey Archer		
First to Die	A crime novel by James Patterson that is the first book in the Women's Murder Club series. The series is about four friends who pool their skills together to crack San Francisco's toughest murder cases.	James Patterson		

First World War	A dramatic account of "The Great War" that combines emotive photography with personal accounts which evoke both the futility and the spirit of World War I. Considering every aspect of the conflict - sea, land and on the home front - this book provides a vivid analysis of the causes and forces behind the most destructive and costliest war ever witnessed.	H. P. Willmont	WW1	Army
Five Chimneys	A women survivor's true story of Auschwitz.	Olga Lengyel	WW2	
Flames In The Sky	This book shows many of the problems faced by those who served in the front air war during the Second World War (1939-1945). It also talks about the hardships of gaining recognition to an airman for a gallant deed.	Pierre Clostermann	WW2	RAAF
Flashbacks Through a Tiger's Eye	This is a collection of stories put to verse paints a vivid picture of an exceptional time in the lives of young men sent to war.	Paul La Forest	Vietnam	Army
Flashman	Coward, scoundrel, lover and cheat, but there is no better man to go into the jungle with. Join Flashman in his adventures as he survives fearful ordeals and outlandish perils across the four corners of the world.	George MacDonald Fraser		
Fleeting Attraction	Arriving in early 1942, American servicemen were greeted by Western Australians as handsome heroes from a Hollywood dream-world, having an impact that was both more intense and more welcome than in other parts of the Australia ... and yet it was also fleeting. Fleeting Attraction documents this remarkable interlude in Western Australian history, at the same time casting light on the state's overall wartime experience.	A. J. Barker	WW2	Army

Flight into Egypt	The Flight into Egypt is the first artist's book I've seen. The concept of a book without words, where the images themselves are the storyline, the plot, the drama.	Timothy C Ely		
Flight of Pelican - HMAS Nirimba	A history of the Schofields Aerodrome and HMAS Nirimba at Quakers Hill.	Ron Robb		Navy
Flight That Made History		David Cooke		
Flying Aces of WWI	A book containing an emergence of airplanes as instruments of war in World War I followed by chapters devoted to eight flying aces from France, Germany, Britain, Belgium and the United States.	Gene Gurney	WW1	RAAF
Flying Colours	This seventh volume in the Hornblower series opens with Captain Horatio Hornblower a prisoner in the French fortress of Rosas, having had to surrender his ship, the "Sutherland," after a long and bloody battle.	C. S. Forester		Navy
Flying Start	The history of the first five decades of civil aviation in Australia.	C. Arthur Butler		
Flying Stations : A Story of Australian Naval Aviation	The history of Australian naval aviation, and specifically of the Fleet Air Arm.	Australian Naval Aviation Museum		Navy
Flying Stations 50th Jubilee RAN	The 50th anniversary of the Fleet Air Arm.	Allen & Unwin Publishers		
Flying Tigers	The thrilling story behind the American pilots who were secretly recruited to defend the nation's desperate Chinese allies before Pearl Harbor and ended up on the front lines of the war against the Japanese in the Pacific.	Sam Kleiner	WW2	RAAF

Focus	A reticent personnel manager living with his mother, Mr Newman shares the prejudices of his times and of his neighbours - and neither a Hispanic woman abused outside his window nor the persecution of the Jewish store owner he buys his paper from are any of his business. Until Newman begins wearing glasses, and others begin to mistake him for a Jew.	Arthur Miller		
Focus on Europe		R.H. Foster		
Fokker D VII	The Fokker D.VII was a German World War I fighter aircraft designed by Reinhold Platz of the Fokker-Flugzeugwerke. Germany produced around 3,300 D.VII aircraft in the summer and autumn of 1918. In service, the D.VII quickly proved itself to be a formidable aircraft.	Tomasz Kowalski	WW1	RAAF
For Gawdsake Don't Take Me	A Collection Of Witty Cynical Unmilitary Bawdy Touching Anti-war Scurrilous Songs, Ballads, Verses And Monologues, Comic And Otherwise From The Reluctant Heroes With Suitable Illustrations By Bill Tidy.	Page Martin		
For Sinners Only	This book tells of the Oxford Group Movement and of its human founder, Dr. F. N. D. Buchman. The London Times says, "Men and women...will be glad of this inside view of a movement with which they are bound.to be brought into contact."	A.J. Russell		
For Their Tomorrow	Depicts the battle of Normandy.	L. S. Drayton	WW2	Army
For Valour	the story behind some of the most remarkable, from the Crimea through to the Second World War. Likewise, the Congressional Medal of Honour, the US equivalent decoration, is celebrated here in equal measure in his gripping episodes of outstanding gallantry in battle. The VC and the Medal of Honour have on occasion even been	Bryan Perrett		

	awarded for acts on the same battlefield.			
Forever Forward	This is the story of one unit, the 2/31st Australian Infantry Battalion of the Australian Imperial Force (AIF), whose motto because it cannot contemplate retreat.	John Laffin	WW2	Army
Fortune Favour The Brave	All too little remembered today, the Korean War was bitterly fought out under atrocious conditions of weather and terrain. Greatly outnumbered by their Communist Chinese and North Korean enemy, the United Nations forces fought with extraordinary resolve and gallantry.	A. J. Barker	Korea	Army
Foxbat	About futuristic aircraft	Peter Cave		
Fragile Edge	Maria Coffey's tale is at once a deeply personal love story and a penetrating look into the world of professional climbers. Such clarity and honesty are seldom seen in mountain writing.	Maria Coffey		
Fragments from France	"I hope that this forecast is a true one. If this sketch book is worthy to outlast the days of the war, and to be kept for remembrance on the shelves of those who have lived through it, it will have done its bit.	Bruce Bairnsfather	WW1	
Frame	Set in a politically divided Britain, a thriller about a freelance journalist who discovers secret plans for the overthrow of the British government, but no one seems to believe his story.	John Harvey		

France - 1940	In this revisionist account of France's crushing defeat in 1940, a world authority on French history argues that the nation's downfall has long been misunderstood. Philip Nord assesses France's diplomatic and military preparations for war with Germany,	Philip Nord	WW2	
Fred, an Australian Hero	Biography of Frederick Hamilton (Fred) March who during WWI was a member of Divisional Signal Squadron, Anzac Mounted Divisional Headquarters.	Peter Sekules	WW1	Army
French Fighters of WW2	A look at French Fighter Planes used in World War 2.	Alain Pelletier	WW2	RAAF
French Kiss	Two brothers, two woman and an unstoppable madman.	Eric Von Lustbader		
Freyberg VC The Man 1939-1945	General Freyberg, who commanded NZ Army units in North Africa and Italy, was one of the most respected Commonwealth commanders in WWII.	Major Gen. W.G. Stevens	WW2	Army
Friend or Foe	Friend or Foe is a gripping World War 2 story Evacuated from London, David and Tucky feel like the war is a long way away from their new life in the countryside.	Michael Morpurgo	WW2	
Friendly Fire	In 1970 Norman Schwarzkopf led an infantry battalion into combat in Vietnam. Here is the explosive true story of the death of one of his young soldiers .	C. D. B. Bryan	Vietnam	Army

From Here to Eternity	Set in 1941, the novel focuses on several members of a U.S. Army infantry company stationed in Hawaii in the months leading up to the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. It is loosely based on Jones' experiences in the pre-World War II Hawaiian Division's 27th Infantry and the unit in which he served, Company E ("The Boxing Company"). Fellow company member Hal Gould said that while the novel was based on the company, including some depictions of actual persons, the characters are fictional, and the harsh conditions and described events are inventions.	James Jones	WW2	Army
From Quilpie to Kokoda	War memories of Jack Tannock (1940 - 1945)	Edward Tannock	WW2	Army
From The Australian Front	Reproductions of official photographs and cartoons and sketches by members of the A.I.F.	Australian Imperial Forces	WW1	Army
From The Australian Front	This publication includes over 120 pages of photographs and illustrations which depict the range of experiences of the Australian and New Zealand Army Corp in France. These include photographs of the soldiers on the battle fronts, in the different seasons experienced, and in villages and towns such as Flanders and Pozières.	Archive Digital Books Australasia	WW1	Army
From Trench and Troopship	The experience of the Australian Imperial Force 1914-1919	David Kent	WW1	Army
Fromelles and Pozieres	On 19 July 1916, 7000 Australian soldiers - in the first major action of the AIF on the Western Front - attacked entrenched German positions at Fromelles in northern France. By the next day, there were over 5500 casualties, including nearly 2000 dead - a bloodbath that the Australian War Memorial describes as 'the worst 24 hours in Australia's entire history.	Peter Fitzsimons	WW1	Army

Front Line 1940 - 1941	The official story of the Civil Defence of Britain.	HM Govt Printer	WW2	
Front Line 1940 - 1941		HMSO		
Full Circle	A fascinating history of the development of military aircraft and flying strategy. Highlights the connection between developments in technology and in strategy.	J. E. Johnson		
Future Shock	In which the authors define the term "future shock" as a certain psychological state of individuals and entire societies. Their shortest definition for the term is a personal perception of "too much change in too short a period of time".	Alvin Tofler		
Fuzzy Wuzzy Angels & Other Verses	The Fuzzy Wuzzy Angels (the eponymous poem of this book, and perhaps the most famous Australian poem of the Second World War) at 4am one morning on the Kokoda Track after having been on stand-to. It may never have been printed but for the fact that an officer sent a copy home to his mother and she was so impressed that she had it published in the Brisbane Courier-Mail.	Sapper Bert Beros	WW2	Army
Gallipoli	On 25 April 1915, Allied forces landed on the Gallipoli Peninsula in present-day Turkey to secure the sea route between Britain and France in the west and Russia in the east. After eight months of terrible fighting, they would fail.	Peter Fitzsimons	WW1	Army
Gallipoli	the epic story of the fighting men who forged the legend of Anzac in 1915. Taking the reader behind the lines and into the trenches, Gallipoli not only brings an infamous battlefield to vivid life but puts poignant breath in the bones of the ordinary heroes who lived and died there.	Les Carlyon	WW1	Army

Gallipoli	The Gallipoli campaign began one fateful Sunday morning in April 1915. It was to be Australia's test of nationhood. An intense five-month campaign ensued, the lines so close that there was no respite from the bombs, shells and mines.	John Masefield	WW1	Army
Gallipoli	This is the story of two Australian boys who enlist during the first World War and land on the Gallipoli Peninsula under intense Turkish fire.	J. Bennett	WW1	Army
Gallipoli	When Turkey unexpectedly sided with Germany in World War I, Winston Churchill, as Sea Lord for the British, conceived a plan: smash through the Dardanelles, reopen the Straits to Russia, and immobilize the Turks.	A. Moorehead	WW1	Army
Gallipoli 1915	Gallipoli, 1915 provides a highly visual view of the Gallipoli campaign, showing aspects that are less familiar to us such as the rigours of every day life. It features photographs and art works, most of which have not been widely seen, with commentary by one of our leading military historians.	Richard Reid	WW1	Army
Gallipoli 2000	85th anniversary of the ANZAC landing.	Australia Dept. of Veterans' Affairs.	WW1	Army
Gallipoli Illustrated	Kit Denton provides a revealing overview of the eight terrible months from the landing to the leaving. Includes illustrations which have rarely been seen before.	Kit Denton	WW1	Army
Gallipoli Magazine 1915-2005 90th Anniversary	Commemorating the 90th Anniversary of the Gallipoli landing.	Unknown	WW1	
Gallipoli Plaques	a guide to the ANZAC battlefield, to be used in conjunction with the ten multilingual plaques located on the main roads.	Ross Bastiaan	WW1	Army

Gallipoli Sniper	The Anzac battlefield on Gallipoli was made for snipers. Scrub, cliffs, spurs and hills meant that both Anzac and Turkish positions often overlooked one another. The unwary or unlucky were prey to snipers on both sides, and the sudden crack of a gunshot and instant death were an ever-present menace.	John Hamilton	WW1	Army
Gallipoli The Frontline Experience	The book traces the campaign from its inception, through the invasion, to the final failure and retreat. It looks in detail of the experience of the Australian, British, New Zealander and Turkish leaders and soldiers. It focuses in particular on the experiences of several individuals as well as the larger picture, and uses historical reconstructions or re-enactments extensively to bring a sense of being 'on the spot' now for a modern audience.	Tolga Ornek	WW1	Army
Gallipoli Untold Stories	Nothing can alter what happened now: Anzac stood and still stands for reckless valour in a good cause, for enterprise, resourcefulness, fidelity, comradeship and endurance that will never admit defeat." - World War I correspondent Charles Bean.	Jonathan King	WW1	Army
Gardens of War	Life and death in the New Guinea Stone Age.	Robert Gardner		
Geoffrey Keyes VC	His is the story, told by his sister, of Lieutenant Colonel Geoffrey Keyes, V.C., who lost his life in the raid on General Rommel's Main Headquarters in the North African Campaign during World War 2	E. Keyes	WW2	Army
German Air Forces 1914–18	Osprey's examination of German air forces of World War I (1914-1918). The Imperial German Army Air Service of World War I grew from just 500 men in 1914 to 80,000 in 1918, inventing in the process a wholly new form of warfare.	Ian Sumner	WW1	

German Secret Weapons of WW2	Hitler's regime was notorious for its many experiments and its various secret ploys, weapons, and technological developments. But typically, the term "secret German weapons" only turns up images of the V-1 and V-2 missiles that played a part in bombing London in 1944. But truth be told, there were many more unheard of weapons behind the Third Reich. Many of these weapons have been unknown to the general public.	Ian V. Hogg	WW2	
German War machine	The forces that Hitler unleashed in 1939 failed to achieve their aim, although they constituted the most formidable war machine the world had ever known. This book describes the impact of those forces and why they failed. Hitler waged war not only with military might but with economic measures, with propaganda, with coercion, with technology and with political skill. But the most deadly aspect of his armoury was his own mesmeric personality and he made the fullest use of that weapon to revitalise the German people and to urge them forward against the enemies of the Reich.	Ure Smith	WW2	
Gestapo	The horrors that were committed by the Gestapo is brought to life... If you have any interest in WWII history this book is a must read.	Lucas Paul	WW2	
Ghost Cruiser HK33	The auxiliary cruiser 'Pinguin' (HK 33) was the most successful German commerce raider of WW2, leaving port in June 1940, and by adopting numerous disguises, sinking or capturing 32 vessels in the Atlantic and Indian oceans .	Hans Joachim Brennecke	WW2	Navy

GI Victory - US Army WWII	This superb collection includes original color photographs taken in the USA and overseas in action. Tank platoons, infantry, WACs, artillerymen, radiomen and many others are pictured training in the USA for the jobs ahead of them.	Jeffrey L. Ethell	WW2	Army
Gimme the Boats	World War II naval action on a Destroyer in the Royal Australian Navy.	James Edmond Macdonnell	WW2	Navy
Glass Houses and Paper Men	A realistic account of action and drama with the Royal Australian Air Force over Nazi Germany	Lawrens Adair	WW2	RAAF
Goodbye Cobber, God Bless You	On August 7th 1915, men of the 3rd Light Horse Brigade staged one of the most tragic, brave and futile charges of the First World War.	John Hamilton	WW1	Army
Goodbye Mickey Mouse	Set in Britain in early 1944 it tells the story of the 220th Fighter Group of the US Eighth Air Force in the lead up to the Allied invasion of Europe. The Group is based at the fictional Steeple Thaxted airfield in Norfolk.	Len Deighton	WW2	RAAF
Göring	Hermann Goring was Hitler's hand-picked successor, his alter ego, commander of the storm troopers and the Luftwaffe, architect of the Gestapo, the concentration camps and the massive bombings of British civilian centers. Irving has crafted a biography that captures the inner works of Nazi Germany.	David Irving	WW2	
Great Aircraft Collections	Presents the best public aeronautical museums in the world, with facts about the history of each museum, addresses, telephone numbers, and admission times, as well as a complete listing of all the aircraft on display	Bob Ogden		

Great Aircraft of the World	This volume follows the development of 55 notable aircraft from the concept, first drawings, through the prototype's maiden flight to eventual mass production. The main variants and 'one-offs' are described and the planes illustrated with many color photographs and illustrations and fascinating cutaway drawings.	Len Cacutt		
Great Battles of World War I On The Land	From the famous Diary of Sergeant York to the battlefield reports of Colonel Frederick Palmer - eyewitness accounts of soldiers and war correspondents vividly re-create the decisive land battles of the First World War.	Frank C. Platt	WW1	Army
Great Battles of WW1	This book presents 18 of the most decisive encounters of the war. From the Western to the Eastern Fronts, Palestine to East Africa, and from the war at sea to the war in the air,	Anthony Livesey	WW1	
Great Battles of WW2	David Miller concentrates on 26 major confrontations on land, sea and air that changed the course of World War 2. He analyses the strengths and weaknesses of the Axis and Allied forces to give the reader an idea of the fatefulness of the conflict.	David Miller	WW2	
Great Battles of WW2	Modern computer technology meets the history of warfare in this book, the Great Battles of WWII. A stunning new look at the most spectacular campaigns of World War II, this book uses incredible computer graphics to recreate every detail of the most significant battles and strategies. Topography and troop strength, illustrations and maps of actions carried out are presented with the latest technology down to the smallest detail.	John MacDonald	WW2	

Great Carrier Aircraft	A detailed examination of the world's most notable carrier-borne military aircraft during and since WW2, with colour photographs and cut-away diagrams of the various planes, and detailed specifications.	Peter Darman		
Great Escape Stories	The American pilot who escaped by "breaking into" the Holy City...The French underground fighter who slipped out of unbreakable death cell...The 15-year-old girl who cracked the most impenetrable barrier in history...	Eric Williams		
Great Events Royal Tour 1953	Covers the Royal Tour of 1953.	T.A. Robinson		
Great Land Battles of World War 2	There are many types of land warfare in World War 2 - armoured, siege, jungle, infantry, mobile, invasion - each with its own challenges, disciplines, logistical problems and potential for glory and disaster.	Ian Hogg	WW2	
Great Moments In Aviation	Photographs aid in tracing the history of man's attempt to fly a balloon in 1785 to the first rescue in space.	Michael John Haddrick Taylor		
Greece, Crete and Syria	This second volume of the army series of the official history of Australia in the war of 1939-1945 describes the campaigns in Greece, Crete and Syria in 1941. In Greece the main British force in the field was the Anzac Corps.	Gavin Long	WW2	
Greece/Crete/Syria	Describes the campaigns in Greece, Crete and Syria in 1941. In Greece the main British force in the field was the Anzac Corps, commanded by Sir Thomas Blamey and including the 6th Australian Division, the New Zealand Division, and a British brigade. A number of Australian units took part in the fight for Crete in May 1941. The 7th Australian Division and some units of the 6th fought in Syria as part of the 1st Australian Corps commanded by General Lavarack.	Gavin Long	WW2	Army

Greek Australians in the Vietnam War	The purpose of this book is to let those Greek-Australians who served [in the Vietnam War] - whether as National Service conscripts or as regular soldiers - tell their own stories.	Steven Kyristis	Vietnam	Army
Green Armour	A gripping story of the Australian and American forces' struggle against the Japanese invasion of New Guinea in 1942-43 is stark, vivid, chilling.	Osmar White	WW2	Army
Green Beach	In 1942 Jack Nissenthall, a radar expert and the son of Jewish refugees in England, volunteered for a suicidal mission. He agreed to join a five-thousand-man combat team on a surprise landing at Dieppe in occupied France.	James Leasor	WW2	Army
"Green Markers Ahead Skipper"		Gilbert Gray		
Guadalcanal Island Ordeal	Since Pearl Harbor the Japanese had been advancing remorselessly. Guam, Hong Kong, the Philippines, Singapore, the Dutch East Indies, Rabaul, Bougainville; all had fallen. Then Guadalcanal .. the turning point.	Graeme Kent	WW2	Army
Guadalcanal The First Offensive WWII	This account of the first victory over Japanese ground forces, told at the level of companies, platoons, and even individuals, demonstrates the relationship between air, ground, and surface forces in modern warfare.	John Miller Jr	WW2	
Guerilla Surgeon	Dr. Rogers is a New Zealander who, after duty with British troops in North Africa during the early years of the war, made the decision to enter guerrilla warfare in the Balkans and was accepted for training to join the Yugoslav partisans.	Lindsay Rodgers	WW2	

Gulf Commitment	Australia played a minor role in the Gulf War of 1990-91 but that involvement was an important episode in the history of the Australian Defence Force. Created in the 1970s, the Australian Defence Force is intended to reflect new defence priorities. In the Gulf War it faced its first test.	David Horner	Gulf	
Gulf War Facts	Presents a concise and readable history of the Gulf War, as well as explains the military principles that contributed to the stunning Allied victory.	Frank Chadwick	Gulf	
Gulf War Weapons	Describes the significant weapons used by both sides in the war against Iraq, analyzes comparative strengths, campaigns, and tactics, and studies the armaments deployed and how they functioned against each other in detail.	Ian Hogg	Gulf	
Guns	A pictorial and comprehensive study in history of guns.	Dudley Pope		
Guns of August, 1914	The Guns of August, also published as August 1914, is a volume of history by Barbara W. Tuchman. It is centered on the first month of World War I. After introductory chapters, Tuchman describes in great detail the opening events of the conflict.	B. Tuchman	WW1	
Gurkhas	An autobiography of Sandro Tucci career in the Ghurkas.	Sandro Tucci		Army
Gurkhas	Their ferocity is as legendary as their loyalty to the British Monarch and their regimental histories are crammed with acts of incredible bravery and sacrifice.	John Parker		Army
H.M.A.S.	written and prepared by serving personnel of the R.A.N.	Royal Australian Navy		Navy
H.M.A.S. Mk II	written and prepared by serving personnel of the R.A.N.	Royal Australian Navy		Navy
H.M.A.S. Mk III	written and prepared by serving personnel of the	Royal Australian Navy		Navy

	R.A.N.			
H.M.A.S. Mk IV	written and prepared by serving personnel of the R.A.N.	Royal Australian Navy		Navy
Hail and Farewell	Letters from two brothers killed in France in 1916	Margaret Young	WW1	Army
Hailing Sign	When Lee Sinclair, a member of a worldwide fraternal organization, is taken hostage at the U.S. embassy in Tehran, Alexander Mycroft, another member of the organization, is called to head a rescue mission	Stephen Fink		
Half Way To Heaven	Fat, forty-four, father of three sons, and facing a vasectomy, Mark Obmascik would never have guessed that his next move would be up a 14,000-foot mountain.	Mark Obmascik		
Halifax at War	Profusely illustrated with b&w photographs, maps, reproductions. "Alongside the Avro Lancaster, Handley Page's Halifax bore the brunt of 'Bomber' Harris' strategic air offensive against Nazi Germany,	B. Rapier		RAAF
Handguns & Rifles	An illustrated and comprehensive guide of handguns and rifles.	Ian Hogg		
Hands to Boarding Stations	A history of the minesweeper HMAS Hawk and the part it played in the Indonesian confrontation of the mid-1960s. The ship's task was to guard the sea lanes that insurgents might use.	John Foster		Navy
Happy Dispatches	Happy Dispatches is a collection of news pieces from different parts of the world, during different wars, both serious and humorous.	Banjo Paterson		
Harper's Pictorial History of the Civil War	Articles, engravings, and maps from Harper's Magazine issues of the 1860s make up a profile of the Civil War, from the firing on Fort Sumter to Lincoln's assassination.	Alfred H Guernsey		
Hawker Siddeley Aviation 1909-1972		Historian		

He Who Drinks The Water Of The Nile	Reminiscences of an old soldier who enlisted in the army at the start of the second world war and served in the Middle East, Darwin and New Guinea.	Peter Poulos	WW2	Army
Heinrich Himmler	Heinrich Himmler was an unremarkable looking man. Yet he was Hitler's top enforcer, in charge of the Gestapo, the SS, and the so-called Final Solution.	Peter Longerich	WW2	
Helicopters and Autogyros of the World	133 b/w photos. A comprehensive survey of rotary-winged aircraft from the earliest times of their development until the year of publication.	Paul Lambermont		
Helicopters at War	A Pictorial History of helicopters during wartime throughout history.	David Wragg		
Helmet for my Pillow	A personal narrative written by World War II United States Marine Corps veteran, author, and military historian Robert Leckie. the story begins with Leckie's enlisting in the United States Marines shortly after the 1941 attack on Pearl Harbor. Marines shortly after the 1941 attack on Pearl Harbor.	Robert Leckie	WW2	Army
Her Privates We	A novel of the Battle of the Somme told from the perspective of Bourne, an ordinary private. A raw and shockingly honest portrait of men engaged in war, "that peculiarly human activity,"	Frederic Manning	WW1	Army
Hero In The Tower	A crack German artillery outfit is ruled by a sadistic, debauched captain and his henchmen.	H. H. Kirst	WW2	Army
Heroes	"The 'heroes' of John Pilger's narrative are the many ordinary people he has witnessed coping with their lives in difficult and often brutal conditions- dissidents in the Soviet Union; victims of conflicts in Vietnam, Cambodia, Africa, India, the Middle East and Central America.	John Pilger		

Heroes and Airplanes of the Great War	Study of WWI aircraft and the actions in which they fought, supported by the author's fine drawings and paintings. The book was reprinted under the title 'Aircraft and Flyers of the First World War'.	Joseph A Phelan	WW1	RAAF
Heroes Denied: The Malayan Harrier Conspiracy	This is the amazing true story of fifteen Australian soldiers refused to surrender when the Japanese steamrolled down the Malayan peninsular early in 1942.	Colin Frisch	WW2	Army
Heroes of F. Force	Describes the suffering of 3,600 Australians and 3,400 British prisoners of War who marched 300 kilometres at night through the jungle to the most isolated locality on the Burma/Thailand Railway.	Don Wall	WW2	
High Adventure	Fear lives among Everest's mighty ice-fluted faces and howls across its razor-sharp crags. Gnawing at reason and enslaving minds, it has killed many and defeated countless others.	Edmund Hillary		
Hirohito The War Years	A reinterpretation of the history of the 20th century Japanese expansionism and Emperor Hirohito's role. He reveals the special relationship that was forged between the Emperor and General MacArthur and how their mutual respect and cooperation affected the rehabilitation of Japan.	Paul Manning	WW2	
Historical Records 18th Batt. Northumberland Fusilier	The historical records of the 18th Battalion. Northumberland Fusiliers.	John Shakespear		
History of HMAS Maryborough	HMAS MARYBOROUGH was one of sixty Australian Minesweepers (commonly known as corvettes) built during World War II in Australian shipyards as part of the Commonwealth Government's wartime shipbuilding programme.	Brian Ogle	WW2	Navy
History of the First World War	An informative and involved book of the First World War.	Liddell Hart	WW1	

History of the Great War	The History of the Great War Based on Official Documents by Direction of the Committee of Imperial Defence is a series of 109 volumes, concerning the war effort of the British state during the First World War.Wikipedia	James Edmonds	WW1	
History of the Royal Navy	The story of Britain's Navy - the Royal Navy, is not like any other. It is a story which covers more than 1,000 years. During that time, there have been wars, battles, heroes, heroic actions, new designs, new concepts, great ships, great journeys, great discoveries and even greater victories.	Robert Jackson		Navy
History of Warfare	Unfolds the dramatic story of battles, weapons and great commanders from roman times to the present day.(1981) Contains beautiful full color artwork, line drawings and dramatic photographs highlighting hundreds of battles and military event.	H. W. Koch		
History of WW1	A comprehensive look at the battles , men and victories of World War 1	C. W. Bean	WW1	
History of WW2	Selected photographs and first-person reports on major events of the war as viewed by world leaders, correspondents, historians, etc., Allied and Axis alike	Readers Digest	WW2	
History of WWII Volumes 1 - 6	A involved and illustrated look at World War 2.	Unknown	WW2	
Hitler The Last Ten Days	An insider's account by the chief aide to the head of the German general staff	Gerhard Boldt	WW2	
Hitler's High Seas Fleet	This 160 page paperback book covers the fleet and engagements of the German fleet during WWII. Many photos, index, and bibliography.	Richard Humble	WW2	
Hitler's Propaganda Machine	A look at how Hitler spread the mistruths and rumours during World War 2.	Ward Rutherford	WW2	

Hitler's Secret Life	Ever since the fall of the Third Reich in 1945 the public actions of Adolf Hitler have exhaustively documented. But never has so much been revealed about the Fuhrer's private activities - his lovers, his strange habits and his fears.	Glenn B. Infield	WW2	
Hitlers Spies	A German patrol wiggles through Russian lines to return with details of Soviet defenses. An expert Luftwaffe interrogator teases secret information from downed Allied airmen. Two spies steal ashore in Maine and make their way into New York City.	David Kahn	WW2	
Hitler's War (Battles)	The events of the war are related through Hitler's eyes from the Chancellery, Berchtesgarden, Rastenburg, and finally from the bunker, in a study based on ten years of firsthand research.	David Irving	WW2	
HMAS Armidale	A wrong decision cost 100 lives, but produced an epic of sea survival and an act of sublime heroism.'	Frank Walker		Navy
HMAS Condamine	HMAS Condamine (K698/F698), named for the Condamine River in Queensland, was a River class frigate of the Royal Australian Navy (RAN). Commissioned in 1946, Condamine served in the Korean War. The ship was paid off in 1955, and sold for scrap in 1961.	Vince Fazio		Navy
HMAS Darwin Commissioning	A book describing the commissioning ceremony for HMAS Darwin.	Unknown		Navy
HMAS Melbourne	The full history of HMAS Melbourne with full coverage of the major two collisions and 3 with minor damage. Since her commissioning into the RAN in 1955, HMAS Melbourne has had an extraordinary career. The flagship of the fleet for more than 20 years during which time she lost an arsenal of aircraft and has been in involved in countless mishaps.	Timothy Hall		Navy

HMAS Melbourne - 25 years	HMAS Melbourne (R21) was a Majestic-class light aircraft carrier of the Royal Australian Navy (RAN). Operating from 1955 until 1982, she was the third and final conventional aircraft carrier(I) to serve in the RAN. Melbourne was the only British Commonwealth naval vessel to sink two friendly warships in peacetime collisions.	Ross Gillett		Navy
HMAS Sydney	Ships of the Royal Australian Navy in World War 2 series. Includes nominal roll and roll of honour. Looks at the tour of HMAS Sydney during World War 2.	Vice Admiral Sir John Collins	WW2	Navy
HMAS Sydney	The complete account of the sinking of the HMAS Sydney, and the recent finding of her wreck. Authoritative account of the sinking and discovery of the HMAS Sydney. This is an updated work, covering the recent discovery of the wreck.	Tom Frame		Navy
HMAS Sydney Loss & Controversy	On 19 November 1941, the pride of the wartime Australian Navy, the light cruiser HMAS Sydney, fought a close-quarters naval battle with the German armed raider HSK Kormoran, off Carnarvon on the West Australian coast. Both ships suffered mortal damage and later sank. Although more than 300 German sailors were recovered from the water or captured when they landed on the WA coast, none of the 645 men aboard Sydney survived.	Tom Frame		Navy
HMAS Toowoomba 2009	The 2009 year book is a pictorial record of the deployment history of HMAS TOOWOOMBA and its crew for 2009, accompanied by concise written descriptions. It was edited and compiled by the 2009 commander, CMDR Ivan Ingham and the on board Chaplain Stephen Gunther.	CMDR Ivan Ingham		Navy

HMAS Vendetta 2nd Commission	A book on the second commissioning of HMAS Vendetta.	Capt J.M. Ramsay		Navy
HMS "Ark Royal": The Ship and Her Men	The history and service of HMS Ark Royal	David Smith		Navy
HMS Anonymous	The history and service of HMS Anonymous	Taffrail		Navy
HMS Crusader	Death by fire - Death by ice. These were the twin threats confronting the seamen on the North Atlantic convoys: fire from the Luftwaffe's bombs, and from the torpedoes of the lurking U-Boats: Ice in the deadly cold waters that could kill in three minutes, five minutes at most.	A.E. Langsford		Navy
HMS Marlborough Will Enter Harbour	An old sloop, homeward bound, is torpedoed, leaving her guns out of action, more than three-quarters of her crew dead, and radio contact impossible. But her valiant captain steadfastly refuses to surrender his ship.	Nicholas Monsarrat		Navy
HMS Nabstock	Was a Mobile Operational Navy Air Base during World War 2. It follows the exploits of the personal of the base.	Elwyn Jones	WW2	Navy
HMS Newcastle	The seventh HMS Newcastle was a Town-class light cruiser of the British Royal Navy. She belonged to the Southampton subclass. Newcastle was laid down by Vickers Armstrong on 4 October 1934, launched on 23 January 1936 by Her Grace the Duchess of Northumberland and commissioned in March 1937. Newcastle joined the 2nd Cruiser Squadron, and was under refit on the outbreak of war.	Lambert M. Surhone		Navy
HMS Ulysses	The story of men who rose to heroism, and then to something greater, "H.M.S. Ulysses" takes its place alongside "The Caine Mutiny" and "The Cruel Sea" as one of the classic novels of the navy, its men and its ships, at war. It is vintage MacLean -- and	Alistair MacLean		Navy

	unforgettable.			
Holcroft Covenant	The Second World War is over. Three top Nazis have embezzled \$780 million from Nazi funds - and then committed suicide. Their Covenant, to be inherited by their three eldest children, is to redistribute this vast wealth amongst the survivors of the Holocaust. Reparation must be made.	Robert Ludlum	WW2	
Holt Hartmann Von Himmel	The story of Von Himmel during World War 2. (in German)	Toliver/Constable	WW2	RAAF
Home Hill Remembers: The Boer War Veterans and the Volunteers of World War 1 1914-1918	Home Hill remembers the fallen soldiers on Anzac day.	Narelle Hibberd		
Home is the Sailor	In his old age Vasco Moscoso Aragão, Master Mariner, arrives in Periperi. His stories of distant and exotic ports and exotic and sensual women, make all the town's inhabitants become envious. The sole exception is Chico Pacheco, who does not believe him, and thinks that he is a braggart.	Jorge Amado		
Homecoming	Poems of Images of Vietnam	Jean R. Williams	Vietnam	
Hong Kong Escape	On 25 December 1941, the day of Hong Kong's surrender to the Japanese, Admiral Chan Chak – the Chinese government's chief agent in Hong Kong – and more than 60 Chinese, British and Danish intelligence, naval and marine personnel made a dramatic escape from the invading army.	Tim Luard	WW2	

Honorable Schoolboy	George Smiley must reconstruct an intelligence service in order to run a successful offensive espionage operation to save the service from being dismantled by the government.	John le Carré		
Hoover Vs The Kennedys	A compelling portrait of the Kennedy administration's lone-running feud with J. Edgar Hoover offers a gripping study of the life, loves, friendships, and politics of John Kennedy and his family	Cook Christopher Gilmore		
Horned Pigeon	World War II prisoner-of-war escape story brilliantly conveys the terrifying experience of life on the run in wartime Europe, one step ahead of the Gestapo. Captured in the Libyan desert by the German Afrika Korps and held in various prison camps in Italy, Millar was transferred to Germany after several unsuccessful escape attempts.	George Millar	WW2	
Horrido	A book about the Fighter Aces of the Luftwaffe.	Raymond F. Toliver	WW2	RAAF
Horror in The East	The question is as searing as it is fundamental to the continuing debate over Japanese culpability in World War II and the period leading up to it: "How could Japanese soldiers have committed such acts of violence against Allied prisoners of war and Chinese civilians?"	Laurence Rees	WW2	
Horseman Pass By	This history of the Australian Light Horse in World War I, these soldiers service at Gallipoli, their advance through the Sinai Desert and the final conquest of the Turkish and German armies of occupation in Palestine and Syria.	Lindsay Baly	WW2	

Hostage to Death	Running off to join the French Foreign Legion used to be every boy's dream of action and adventure. But for Lieutenant Bill Reilly—half Irish, half American, and like Peter O'Toole in Lawrence of Arabia, a Westerner at war in the desert—the dream has turned into a nightmare. And it all begins with the gruesome delivery of a severed hand.	L. Ron Hubbard		
Hostile Waters	The book describes the 1986 loss of the Soviet submarine K-219 off Bermuda.	Peter Huchthausen		
How We Live Then	Although nearly 90% of the population of Great Britain remained civilians throughout the war, or for a large part of it, their story has so far largely gone untold. In contrast with the thousands of books on military operations, barely any have concerned themselves with the individual's experience.	Norman Longmate	WW2	
Hull, Hell & Halifax	this accomplished history of Royal Air Force Bomber Command 4 Group has been unavailable for many years. The group will be forever associated with Yorkshire, where it was based for 11 years from 1937 to 1948.	C. Blanchett	WW2	RAAF
Hurley at War	The photography and diaries of Frank Hurley in two world wars.	Frank Hurley		
Hurricane Squadron	France, May 1940. Seated in the cockpit of his Hurricane, Sergeant George Yeoman - young, eager, and innocent in the ways of war - is on his way to join his first operational squadron.	Robert Jackson	WW2	RAAF
I Chose Freedom	It is the work of an average communist party member during the Stalin era. Kravchenko was a technocrat who miraculously cut through the totalitarian fabric of Stalinist ideology to demonstrate the bureaucratization of Soviet life and the annihilation of genuine intermediate social	Victor A. Kravchenko		

	structures,			
I Remember Blamey	A commander must have someone, Blamey had Carlyon. The ADC was always there. He was there for a midnight chat when they turned in their camp beds in Grekk Huts.	Norman D. Carlyon	WW2	Army
I Was A Rat	This book tells the story of a teacher (the author) who enlisted for service in 1940. He was eventually drafted as a nursing and ward orderly. In the latter stages of the war he served as an Education Officer.	Rupert Goodman	WW2	
Ice Station	Antarctica is the last unconquered continent, a murderous expanse of howling winds, blinding whiteouts and deadly crevasses. On one edge of Antarctica is Wilkes Station. Beneath Wilkes Station is the gate to hell itself.	Matthew Reilly		
If I Die In A Combat Zone	Tim O'Brien is the seven times decorated author of this account of one foot soldier's tour of duty in Vietnam	Tim O'Brien	Vietnam	Army
Images of Airwar 1939-45	Images of Air Battles during World War 2	Chaz Bowyer	WW2	RAAF
Images of War 72 Issues	The Images of War book series by Ian Baxter includes books Afrika Korps, U-BOAT WAR, THE PANZER-DIVISIONS AT WAR 1939-1945: Images of War Series, and several more. See the complete Images of War series book list in order, box sets or omnibus editions, and companion titles.	Ian Baxter	WW2	

Images Of War 3 Folders	The Images of War book series by Ian Baxter includes books Afrika Korps, U-BOAT WAR, THE, PANZER-DIVISIONS AT WAR 1939-1945: Images of War Series, and several more. See the complete Images of War series book list in order, box sets or omnibus editions, and companion titles.	Ian Baxter	WW2	
In Flander Fields	Of all the grim, gallant, and inglorious battles of the Western Front, Passchendaele is the name uniquely evocative of the "mud and blood" that pervaded the First World War. The total gain--a few thousand yards of indefensible slough--cost many tens of thousands of Allied lives.	John McCrae	WW1	Army
In Good Company	This account of life in a rifle platoon in the Vietnam War describes the fears and the camaraderie which soldiers experience in combat.	Gary McKay	Vietnam	Army
In My Time	An interesting volume of anecdotes, reminiscences and amusing stories by one who succeeded the Duke of Connaught in becoming the senior Field Marshall of the British Army.	Field Marshal Lord Birdwood		Army
In the Footsteps of Ghosts	The soldiers of the Australian 2/9th Battalion participated in a succession of battles from Giarabub and Tobruk in North Africa to Milne Bay, Buna, Sanananda, Shaggy Ridge and Balikpapan in the Pacific.	W. B. Spencer	WW2	Army
In Their Own Right	The Rise To Power Of Joh's Nationals. This Is An Insider's Story Of The Most Successful Conservative Party In Australian Politics.	Alan Metcalfe		
Indian Excursion	The Wife Of One Of Canada's Foremost Geologists Saw India Through Science-tinted Spectacles-she And Her Husband Make A Tour Of The Country's Geophysical Centres.	Isabel Wilson		

Infantry Weapons	It is the soldier's personal weapon, - rifle, carbine, pistol, machine-gun - which ultimately decides the outcome of battle. Never before the Second World War had the infantryman been required to handle so large or sophisticated an armory. But never before had he been expected to shoot down an aeroplane or knock out a tank.	John S. Weeks	WW2	Army
Inside Auschwitz	There is no doubt that one of the most shameful episodes of recent human experience is the persecution and extermination of six million Jews by the Nazi Regime in Europe during the Second World War.	Henry B. Cyran.	WW2	
Inside Europe Today	A survey of Europe in the early '60's, examining the differences between the Europe of today and that of twenty-five years ago and emphasizing the current political situation throughout the continent.	John Gunther		
Inside the Soviet Army	Inside the Soviet Army, is a book by Viktor Suvorov, which describes the general organisation, doctrine, and strategy of the Soviet armed forces.	Viktor Suvorov		
Instructions for Armourers 1931	Pre. WW2 Armourers instruction manual covering Rifles, Bayonets, Scabbards, Pistols, Hotchkiss, Lewis, and Vickers Machine Guns Ect., valuable information for the gunsmith, WW2 re-enactment buff, and anyone who maintains and repairs small arms and weapons.	The War Office		
Iron Heel	The story follows an English student in Warsaw when Nazi Germany invades Poland, and then his and his fellow students as they take on the fight against their invaders, first in Warsaw, and then in the industrial town of Konin.	Anton Richler	WW2	

Island Fighting	Book 10 of the Time-Life World War II series. The Guadalcanal campaign and the slow conquest of islands in the Pacific by U.S. forces during the last months of World War II. Part of the Time-Life series on World War II.	Rafael Steinberg	WW2	Army
Israel	A guide to Israel and occupied Territories	Christoph Gack		
Israeli War Machine	The men. The machines. The tactics	Ian V. Hogg		
It Doesn't Take a Hero: The Autobiography of General H. Norman Schwarzkopf	He set his star by a simple motto: duty, honor, country. Only rarely does history grant a single individual the ability, personal charisma, moral force, and intelligence to command the respect, admiration, and affection of an entire nation. But such a man is General H. Norman Schwarzkopf, commander of the Allied Forces in the Gulf War.	Norman Schwarzkopf	Gulf	Army
Italy At War	In 1934, the Italians who shouted "Duce! Duce!" did not know their leader would take them into world war and national ruin.	Henry Hitch Adams	WW2	
Ivan's War	A powerful, groundbreaking narrative of the ordinary Russian soldier's experience of the worst war in history, based on newly revealed sources of the thirty million who fought in the eastern front of World War II, eight million died, driven forward in suicidal charges, shattered by German shells and tanks.	Catherine Merridale	WW2	
Jaguar	History of the Jaguar car. Foreword by Stirling Moss. More than 75 full-color illustrations. Interesting tipped-in presentation letter from Philpenn Import Car Company to an original owner of a 1983 Jaguar XJ-S, expressing appreciation.	Chris Harvey		
Jane's Dictionary of Military Terms	A book describing common military terms used in the Defence Forces.	Brigadier P.H.C. Hayward		

Jane's Fighting Aircraft WWI	Not a military operational book, more a manufacturer 's historical reference on airplane development during WW1.	W. E. De. B. Whittaker	WW1	RAAF
Jane's Fighting Ships 1971-72	One of the Jane's Yearbooks series.	Raymond V. B. Blackman		Navy
Jane's Fighting Ships of World War II	Classic, illustrated, standard reference encyclopedia to the fighting ships of WWII Features full statistics and pertinent information for all countries covered plus full descriptions and illustrations of battleships aircraft carriers, cruisers, destroyers, etc.	Anthony Preston	WW2	Navy
Jane's Tactical Aircraft	An illustrated description of tactical aircraft.	Jeremy Flack		
Jane's World Aircraft Recognition Handbook	Aguide to World aircraft for the purpose of Recognition.	Derek Wood		
Japan - The Final Agony	Ravaged by firebombs and torn by her efforts to provide the manpower, munitions and food to mount a sufficient force to repulse the American invasion, war-weary Japan was determined still to fight - with bamboo spears in the hands of old men if necessary - but finally her leaders knew the truth: Japan had to capitulate or be annihilated.	Alvin D. Coox	WW2	
Japan At War	Approximately three million Japanese died in a conflict that raged for years over much of the globe, from Hawaii to India, Alaska to Australia, causing death and suffering to untold millions in China,	Haruko Taya Cook	WW2	
Japan E Buggerup Pinis	Combined A.I.F. - R.A.A.F. In PNG. The Final Days of World War II in Papua New Guinea.	Kenneth Evans	WW2	
Japan Today	In this second edition, Roger Buckley expands his introductory survey of contemporary Japan to the summer of 1989.	Roger Buckley		
Japanese War Crimes	As an Army captain, Lyon went to Japan with the occupation force and was appointed a juror on a war crimes trial.	Alan Lyon	WW2	

Japan's Imperial Conspiracy	Japan's Imperial Conspiracy is a nonfiction historical work by David Bergamini. Its subject is the role of Japanese elites in promoting Japanese imperialism and the Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity .	David Bergamini	WW2	
Japan's Longest Day	Many books have been written about Japan's surrender in World War II, but the definitive story can only be told by the Japanese themselves. This brilliant reconstruction of the bitter hours preceding the surrender announcement of Emperor Hirohito is based on material compiled by the Pacific War Research Society, a panel of distinguished Japanese authors and journalists.	Kazutoshi Hando	WW2	
Journal of a Plague Year	This haunting memoir of one man's confrontation with war is marked by the extraordinary compassion and humour of its author, a young doctor drafted to spend a year behind the front lines in Vietnam.	John Parrish	Vietnam	
Juggernaut/High Citadel	Action thriller by the classic adventure writer set in the South American Andes. When Tim O'Hara's plane is hijacked and forced to crash land in the middle of the Andes, his troubles are only beginning. A heavily armed group of communist soldiers intent on killing one of his passengers	Desmond Bagley		
Jungle Warfare With The Australian Army In The South-West Pacific	This is the fourth book in this series to the people at home during WWII. Stories of military operations in the jungle and Kenai, mountains and swamps of New Guinea. There the terrain and climate gave to the fighting a character of its own, unlike anything experienced by Australians previously and never to be forgotten by those who took part in it.	Australian Army		

Just a Nasho	Life and times story of the Nasho in the Vietnam War. Provides an overall history of the Australian National Servicemen and the culture, but in particular focuses on the men who have written their own Nasho Stories.	Bill Parry	Vietnam	Army
Kanchanaburi		Thai Publications		
Kasserine Baptism of Fire	In December 1942, as the Allies raced for Tunis, the North Africa campaign looked virtually over. Then two events occurred. Rain stopped the advance and Rommel arrived in Tunisia. Within weeks the Allied armies were themselves in retreat and fighting for survival.	Ward Rutherford	WW2	Army
KG200	KG 200. A Luftwaffe squadron that spoke perfect English. If they'd succeeded we'd all be speaking perfect German.	J.D. & Clive, John Gilman	WW2	RAAF
KGB	Since the Bolshevik Revolution, the Soviet Union frequently has made tactical changes in both its domestic and foreign policies, but it always has been ruled and has sought to rule others in large part through a clandestine apparatus commonly known as the KGB.	John Barron		
Khaki and Green	"Khaki and Green" is a representative but necessarily small part of the great number of contributions received. Its text has been wholly written by serving members of the Australian Army scattered over the Commonwealth and in all those places where Australians are called upon to serve.	The Australian Military Forces		
Kia Ora Cooe	The official magazine of the Australian and New Zealand Forces in Egypt, Palestine, Salonica and Mesopotamia.	David Kent	WW1	

Kill the Tiger "of Rimau"	The story of Rimau, the special forces operation in late 1944 which sought to repeat the success of the Jaywick raid in October 1943, involving the fishing boat Krait, in the course of which a number of Japanese ships were mined and sunk in Singapore Harbour.	Peter Thompson	WW2	
King Rat	A 1962 novel by James Clavell and the author's literary debut. Set during World War II, the novel describes the struggle for survival of American, Australian, British, Dutch, and New Zealander .	James Clavell	WW2	
Kiwi Down the Strada	Recollections of the Kiwi experience in Italy during the Second World War. Hobbs was a war correspondent with the NZEF Times, the Official Photographer of the 2NZEF, and the cartoons by Colvin originally appeared in the NZEF Times.	Leslie Hobbs	WW2	
Knights of the Air	'War in the air', trumpeted a poster for Britain's Royal Flying Corps, 'recalls the olden times, when knights rode forth to battle and won honour and glory by their deeds of personal heroism'.	Ezra Bowen	WW1	RAAF
Kohima	On 7 March 1944 Tokyo announced that the Japanese invasion of British India had begun. By mid-month, the Japanese 31st Division had crossed the Chindwin River in northern Burma, advancing on a wide front towards Imphal and Kohima.	Arthur Swinson	WW2	Army
Kokoda	Recounts both the Australian and Japanese perspectives of the events on the hellish Papuan jungle trail where thousands fought and died during World War II.	Paul Ham	WW2	

Kokoda	'an engrossing narrative, beautifully controlled by a master storyteller' Michael McKernan, Sydney Morning Herald The bestselling, acclaimed, authoritative account of one of the most famous battles in Australian military history – now established as a classic.	Peter Fitzsimons	WW2	Army
Kokoro	Kokoro is a novel by the Japanese author Natsume Sōseki. It was first published in 1914 in serial form in the Japanese newspaper Asahi Shinbun.	Natsume Sōseki		
Korea - A Cold War Conflict 1950-1953	A book full of photos, illustrations, articles and case studies about the Korean War	Dept of Veteran's Affairs	Korea	
Korean War	A refreshing new light on one of the least known conflicts. Main battles are supported by revealing passages and over 100 B/W and color photograph.	Stephen Badsey	Korea	
Korean War	To many people the conflict in Korea (1950-53) remains a "forgotten" war, overshadowed by World War 2 and Vietnam. This book consists of a number of colour and black and white photos that depicted the war that was fought.	Stephen Badsey	Korea	
Kursk	Kursk: The Battle of Prokhorovka is the first definitive account of the largest tank battle in history.	Christopher A. Lawrence	WW2	Army
Lancaster	Devoted to the Lancaster bomber, this book describes this aircraft in detail, suggesting reasons for its high reputation amongst the flying fraternity. It shows how the bomber was used in wartime, the missions it flew on, and the daring flying exploits carried out by its crew.	Mike Vines and Rick Radell		
Lancaster in Action	A look at the Lancaster Bomber in action during the Second World War.	R. S. G. Mackay	WW2	RAAF

Last 100 Days	A dramatic countdown of the final months of World War II in Europe, The Last 100 Days brings to life the waning power and the ultimate submission of the Third Reich.	J. Toland	WW2	
Last Call of the Bugle	On the night of 22 April 1951, Chinese forces launched a major offensive against United Nations forces defending the South Korean capital,	Jack Gallaway	Korea	Army
Laws of our Fathers	In Kindle County, a woman is killed in an apparent random drive-by shooting. The woman turns out to be the ex-wife of a prominent state senator and an old acquaintance of Judge Sonia Klonsky, on whose desk the case lands.	Scott Turow		
Layburns Liberators	The book looks at the Liberators that were stationed at Layburn airfield during World War 2.	Phil Dynes	WW2	RAAF
Legacy	In 1997 Almost 7,000 Members Of Forty Eight Legacy Clubs Helped Over 100,000 Widows(Of Military Servicemen) And Their Children. Theyspent Almost \$3 Million, All Of It Raised By Public Subscription.	Mark Lyons		
Legions of Death	Rupert Butler is the foremost chronicler of the horrifying story of Hitler's plans to extinguish the nations of Europe. He reveals, in chilling detail, the plans for the wholesale killings and subjection of Eastern Europe, including the Final Solution of the gas chambers.	Rupert Butler	WW2	
Leopard Hunts in Darkness	Craig Mellow, acclaimed author but unhappy exile, seizes the chance to return to Zimbabwe when he is given a spying mission for the World Bank. Accompanied by beautiful photographer Sally-Anne Jay, he is at first unaware of the dangerous currents of tribal conflict that swirl below the calm surface of Zimbabwean politics.	Wilbur Smith		

Lest We Forget	The definitive and official history of the League's first seventy years, 229 pages. Illustrated with colour and black and white photographs.	Peter Sekules & Jacqueline Rees		
Let No Man Write My Epitaph	A desperate story of survival, addiction and poverty, a former alter-boy attempts to break free of the debilitating circumstances that have dictated over his life. Ultimately, the protagonist and his mother succumb to drugs and the protagonist follows in his father's footsteps, which ceased at a penitentiary electric chair.	Willard Motley		
Letters from the Veldt	An Account of the Involvement of Volunteers from Queensland at the War in South Africa (Boer War) 1899-1902	Len Harvey	Boer	Army
Liddel Hart's History of the Second World War	It abounds with controversial judgments, including provocative assertions about the true causes behind France's defeat in 1940, Hitler's failed invasion of Russia, and Japan's stunning victory at Pearl Harbor; the effectiveness of the Allies' strategic bombing of Germany; the questionable necessity of detonating atom bombs over Hiroshima and Nagasaki; and much more.	Liddell Hart	WW2	
Life After Vietnam	This book aims this recovery manual at Vietnam's living casualties: those plagued with Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder and their relatives. She sketches the historical background behind the war, but mostly replays stories of emotionally and/or physically ravaged veterans--men/women soldiers, POWs, MIAs, Amerasians, and Agent Orange victims.	Delores A. Kuenning	Vietnam	

Life on the Home Front	The home front covers the activities of the civilians in a nation at war. Life on the home front during World War II was a significant part of the war effort for all participants and had a major impact on the outcome of the war. Governments became involved with new issues such as rationing, manpower allocation, home defense and evacuation in the face of bombing, and in response to occupation by an enemy power. Typically women were mobilized to an unprecedented degree. The success in mobilizing economic output was a major factor in supporting combat operations during WWII.	Tim Healey	WW2	
Lifeboat Number Seven	The diary of a remarkable voyage in a lifeboat after S.S. Britannia was sunk by a German raider on 25 March 1941.	Frank H. West	WW2	Navy
Light Horse to Damascus	As he galloped beneath a starlit Queensland sky, Karloo sensed from the talk of the men that something was wrong. His instinct was right. it was August 1914 and soon he and his master Dick were bundled aboard a troopship, along with the rest of the Australian Light Horse to Europe - and to war.	Elyne Mitchell	WW1	Army
Lilliput Fleet	The Story of the Royal Naval Patrol Service	A. Cecil Hampshire		
Lion and Kangaroo	Australia: 1909-1919 The rise of a nation.	Gavin Souter		
Little Joe	A Lusty Yarn of the Sea	John Regan		
London at War (Photos) (8)	Photos of the bombing of London during World War 2	Imperial War Museum	WW2	
London's Burning	The German Luftwaffe are about to start a bombing raid that will last for 57 consecutive nights. A rag tag group of freshly-trained firemen, unfit to join the army, have assembled in the East End to contribute to the war effort.	Anthony J Bird		

Lonesome Pine	One of the most famous assaults of the Gallipoli campaign took place over four bloody days in August 1915 across an area no bigger than a football field. On a small plateau in Gallipoli known as Lone Pine — named for the lonesome pine that stood there.	Simon Cameron	WW1	Army
Long Grey Line	A classic of its kind, The Long Gray Line is the twenty-five-year saga of the West Point class of 1966.	Rick Atkinson	Vietnam	Army
Lost Anzacs: The Story of Two Brothers	Greg Kerr has written a stark and moving account of the profoundly different experiences of his grandfather and great-uncle at Gallipoli. Hedley Kitchin, his great-uncle, took part in the Gallipoli landing and was promptly killed on the morning of 25 April 1915.	Greg Kerr	WW1	Army
Lost Ships of Guadalcanal	In 1992, marine geologist and author Robert Ballard photographed sunken WWII warships off Guadalcanal.	Robert D. Ballard		
Lovely She Goes	The first-hand experience of twenty men and one ship and the heightened emotions that accompany the dangerous job of commercial fishing among the ice of the Arctic seas.	William Mitford		
Luck of the Devil	The July 1944 plot to kill Hitler was an attempt by a group of senior officers to redeem Germany's honour & end WWII.	Ian Kershaw	WW2	
Lunch With The Generals	Ramon, self-styled master storyteller, has steered his listeners down a sinister path littered with love and betrayal, secret police and death squads. But as the Argentinian's tale nears its startling conclusion, his audience is struck with horror at the possibility that Ramon's clever invention is nothing more than the cunningly disguised chronicle of his own shadowy past.	Derek Hansen		

Lying Crying Dying	Pascual: His name was legend. A courier for a network of radical groups committed to terrorist activity throughout Europe, he had defected to the enemy and in the hands of Mossad and the CIA had become the single most effective weapon in their counterterrorist operations.	Dominic Martell		
Macarthur	The story of General Douglas MacArthur's life during World War II.	Clay Blair	WW2	
Macarthur 1941-1951	An admiring, partisan and comprehensive account of General MacArthur's rôle in the Pacific war, the occupation of Japan and the Korean war, by his former Chief of Intelligence.	Charles A. Willoughby	WW2	
Magazines The Great War	A magazines that is filled with short stories of events during World War 1.	Great Northern Publishing	WW1	
Make Another Signal	Captain Jack Broome, DSC, served in the Royal Navy in both world wars. This is one of two books he wrote about signals, the other being "Make a signal."	Jack Broome		
Malaya 1941-1942	A look at the Malaya Campaign during World War 2.	Col. E. G. Keogh	WW2	
Mammoth Book of Battles	An anthology of gripping accounts of the battles that made the modern world, from Wounded Knee to Desert Storm,	Various Authors		
Man Explores The Sea	The story of undersea exploration from earliest times to Commandant Cousteau	James Dugan		
Man Overboard	HMAS Nizam steaming to Fremantle from Melbourne during World War II tragically lost 10 men overboard just 11 nautical miles off Cape Leeuwin Light.	Andrew Rose	WW2	Navy
Manual of Seamanship Volumes 1 - 3	A standard requirement for all Royal Navy officers.	Admiralty		
Margin Released	Though not intended as an autobiography, this absorbing account of a writer's professional self is so personal,	J. B. Priestley		

Mars	Epic in scope, unparalleled in execution, Mars is an unforgettable portrait of space, politics, science, and humanity that captures for all time the mystery and wonder of an alien frontier	Ben Bova		
Martin Bormann	An account of the disappearance of the second most powerful man in the Third Reich, Martin Bormann, and of the continuing search for this top war criminal.	J. McGovern		
Marx	By Identifying the central vision that unifies Marx's thought, he enables us to grasp Marx's Views as a whole.	Peter Singer		
Mask of Treachery	Newly discovered British and American reports, interviews, and expert analysis substantiate an account of the espionage network created by Anthony Blunt and of its infiltration of British and American institutions.	John Costello		
Mates & Memories	This record of the 2/10th Field Regiments describes its formation in Brisbane more than 50 years ago, its participation in World War 11 in Singapore and Malaya, the incarceration of the members of the Regiment in Changi, and their subsequent dispersal to work camps in Singapore, Burma, Thailand, Borneo and Japan.	Robert Goodwin	WW2	Army
Matters for Judgement	an autobiography of Sir John Kerr	Sir John Kerr		
McDonald	The bombing campaign to destroy Hitler's Nazi Germany was waged by Allied flyers from not only England and the US, but also with many Australian men like Ray Ollis. Flying as a navigator, Ray was assigned to 101 Squadron operating the famed Lancaster bomber, fitted with the latest electronic warfare measures.	Ray Ollis	WW2	RAAF

ME109	The Me-109 took to the air in 1935, and at war's end it could still fly and fight on even terms with the best fighters produced by its opponents. Through a host of variations and modifications, the Me-109 was probably the most consistently great aircraft in aviation history.	Martin Caidin		
Means of Escape	As the Nazi regime begins to collapse near the end of World War II, a downed British airman and a renegade German officer attempt to escape from Germany.	Spencer Dunmore	WW2	
Medicos & Memories	This Australian POW military book was printed in 2001 ' Medicos and Memories Further Recollections of the 2/10th Field Regiment ' by Dr Bob Goodwin & Dr Jim Dixon.	Robert Goodwin	WW2	Army
Meet the Anzacs	A picture book series about the extraordinary men and women who have shaped Australia's history, including our brave Anzac soldiers.	Claire Saxby	WW1	Army
Mekong	An American soldier struggles desperately to preserve his life and sanity in the brutal combat of the Vietnam War	James R. Reeves	Vietnam	Army
Men at War	An imposing anthology (over 1000 pages and over 80 stories) of men in battle conditions. The range of time is from Biblical to the middle of World War II, when it was published.	Ernest Hemmingway		
Men of Men	It is set in the 1880s during the settlement of Rhodesia and the First Matabele War and climaxes with the Shangani Patrol.	Wilbur Smith		
Men of the Jungle	It covered three years in the life of Idriess and his three companions as they worked in north-east Queensland.	Ion Idriess		
Mentoring and Reconstruction Task Force 2	A book full of photos and interviews of the soldiers involved in the Task Force.	Rachel Ingram	Afghanistan	Army

Merrill's Marauders	In August of 1943, a call went out for American soldiers willing to embark on a hazardous and dangerous mission behind enemy lines in Burma.	Gavin Mortimer	WW2	Army
Message From Hell	The latest Creasy adventure takes our hero to Vietnam and Cambodia, ostensibly on a mission to rescue a US serviceman taken prisoner twenty-six years earlier during the Vietnam war.	A. J. Quinnell		
MI6	An intelligence agency exposé so explosive that the British government tried to stop its publication or the first time ever, MI6, Britain's legendary player at the chessboard of international intelligence-gathering, is revealed in fascinating detail.	Stephen Dorril		
MIA Hunter	Mark Stone has a score to settle. A former Green Beret, he has only one activity that gives meaning to his life - finding American's forgotten fighting men, the P.O.W.'s the government has conveniently labeled M.I.A.'s, and bringing them back from their hell on earth.	Stephen Mertz		
Midway	Lt. Colonel A. J. Barker was a British officer who served his country during World War Two. In this book the author presents a very well illustrated over-view of Pacific War Battle of Midway, fought in early June 1942. Illustrated by technical drawings, cutaway illustrations and some 100 photographs, the Battle of Midway is a must for the library of every naval and aerial warfare historian.	LtCol. A. J. Barker	WW2	
Midway The Turning Point	About the Famous Battle of Midway During WWII	LtCol. A. J. Barker	WW2	

Mila 18	It was a time of crisis, a time of tragedy and a time of transcendent courage and determination. Leon Uris's novel is set in the midst of the ghetto uprising that defied Nazi tyranny, as the Jews of Warsaw boldly met Wehrmacht tanks with homemade weapons and bare fists.	Leon Uris	WW2	
Military Aircraft of Australia 1909-1918	The first complete account of the early history of Military Aviation in Australia.	Keith isaacs		
Military Helicopters	Briefly outlines the history of the helicopter, looks at the models currently used by the world's armed forces, and describes the helicopter's role in combat, military transport, and rescue work.	Hugh W. Cowin		
Military Insignia	This pocket identifier gives the general reader, as well as the specialist, a guide to the function and history of military insignia, highlighting common designs, colours and motifs.	William M. Fowler		
Military Lessons of the Gulf War	A look at what went right and what went wrong during the Gulf War.	Bruce W. Watson	Gulf	
Military Obituaries Book 2	The Daily Telegraph's chief obituary writer has assembled another one hundred pithy insights into a plethora of fascinating lives, all published in the newspaper since 2000. This second collection bears eloquent testimony to the gallant qualities shown by our soldiers. It includes such Victoria Cross holders as the Gurkha Ganju Lama and the tank commander Pip Gardener; Major-General "Bala" Bredin, who refused to wear a helmet yet won three DSOs and two MCs; and the Brigadier David Block, the deadly accurate gunner at Monte Cassino. But although most of the actions described occurred in the Second World War,	David Twiston Davies		

Military Transport of WW1	Mainly with the war years 1914-1918, but it traces the early years of development which saw the prototypes of the wartime vehicles, and gives the story of the machines and their history from the time of the first British military traction engines of 1857, through the American Cadillac Balloon Destroyer of 1909, and illustrates and describes such distinctive vehicles as a Fiat Generator Lorry and Mobile Searchlight as used by the Italian Army in 1917, as well as many of the ambulances, maintenance wagons and military motorcycles of this period.	C. Ellis	WW1	
Military Uniforms	Military Uniforms Visual Encyclopedia is a highly illustrated volume that examines all the significant uniforms of the world, featuring more than 1000 of the world's soldiers from the first professional armies to the present day.	Chris McNab		
Minefields and Miniskirts	If history is told by the victors, the story of war is usually told by the blokes. Now it's the 'sheilas' turn. Nearly a thousand Australian women had a part in the Vietnam War as entertainers, typists, consular staff and army nurses.	Siohban McHugh	Vietnam	Army
Mitla Pass	From the Russian pogroms of the early 1900s to Israel's Sinai War in 1956, Mitla Pass is an extraordinary epic novel of love and war, violence and passion, and man's eternal quest for freedom.	Leon Uris		
Modern Aircraft Carriers	Provides information on the different classes of modern aircraft carriers, listing dimensions, armaments, electronics, and propulsion units, with notes on their military use	Christopher Chant		

Modern Aircraft Markings	Informative text and superb color illustrations featuring hundreds of military markings and insignia from around the world.	Mike & Barry Wheeler Spick		RAAF
Modern Elite Forces	A look at Modern Elite Forces in all conflicts.	Dr John Pimlott		
Modern Fast Attack Craft	Covers the full details and specifications of the small naval vessels called fast attack crafts, arranged by class from Hawk to Willemoes	Christopher Chant		
Monte Cassino	Monte Cassino is based on recently available information: a British government report kept secret for thirty years (and other military documents now declassified), the monks wartime diaries and interviews with participants, including the last surviving officer at German headquarters.	D. Hapgood & D. Richardson	WW2	
Montgomery	On a military plane, Moorehead provides a vivid picture of the operations of the General who has never lost a battle, and whose successes are classics of military science.	Alan Moorehead	WW2	Army
Monty	Part 3 of a 3 part series of Spike Milligan's War Memiors.	Spike Milligan		
Monty 3 Volumes	A definitive look at Field Marshal Viscount Montgomery.	Nigel Hamilton		Army
Moondrop to Gascony	On a cold, moonlit night in January 1944, Anne-Marie Walters, just 20 years old, parachuted into southwest France to work with the Resistance in preparation for the long-awaited Allied invasion.	Anne-Marie Walters	WW2	
More Fragments From France	I hope that this forecast is a true one. If this sketch book is worthy to outlast the days of the war, and to be kept for remembrance on the shelves of those who have lived through it, it will have done its bit.	Bruce Bairnsfather	WW1	
Moresby Mice	"The Aussies and the Yanks in Papua"; includes songs and poems;	G.B. Graham	WW2	Army

Moshe Dayan	"Moshe Dayan" is the autobiography of a soldier who never forgot his roots as a farmer, a loner who rose to the highest echelons of government. Here he describes his kibbutz childhood, his involvement in the Jewish underground, the battles he fought as the head of a commando unit in the War of Independence, his experiences as chief of staff and mastermind of the 1956 Sinai Campaign, and his tenure as Minister of Defence during the Six Day and Yom Kippur wars.	Mosche Dayan		
Mosquito Wooden Wonder	Spurred in concept by the Air Marshals, designed and built in secrecy at a moated manor house, and flown in an adjoining farm field, the de Havilland Mosquito became the most successful and versatile military aircraft of WWII.	Edward Bishop	WW2	RAAF
Mossad: The Greatest Missions of the Israeli Secret Service	The Mossad is widely recognized today as the best intelligence service in the world. It is also the most enigmatic, shrouded in secrecy. Mossad: The Greatest Missions of the Israeli Secret Service unveils the defining and most dangerous operations that have shaped Israel and the world at large from the agency's more than sixty-year history.	Michael Bar-Zohar		
Most Secret War	'One of the classics of the Second World War' Daily Telegraph Reginald Jones was nothing less than a genius. And his appointment to the Intelligence Section of Britain's Air Ministry in 1939 led to some of the most astonishing scientific and technological breakthroughs of World War Two.	Reginald Victor Jones	WW2	

Mountbatten: The Official Biography	The official life of the soldier and statesman killed by the IRA in 1979 paints a rounded, sympathetic, and yet undecieved portrait of Mountbatten's character. From his christening (attended by Queen Victoria) to his days as Supreme Commander in Southeast Asia during World War II, to India where he oversaw the move to independence to the Suez crisis, we meet a figure who was profoundly human.	Philip Ziegler		
Mr Midshipman Hornblower	Mr. Midshipman Hornblower is a Horatio Hornblower novel written by C. S. Forester. Although it may be considered as the first episode in the Hornblower saga, it was written as a prequel;	C. S. Forester		
Mud & Blood In The Field	"This book is a complete collection of Newsletters distributed by the 2/23 Australian Infantry Battalion, "Albury's Own" from December 1940 on the way to the Middle East until the end of the war at Tarakan in August 1945. These were issued under the title of "Mud and Blood", a name coined from the battalion's colour patch - brown over red.	Dick Francke	WW2	Army
Munitions Filling Factory	It was situated at St Marys in NSW. Designed for explosives, the buildings were erected during World War II, each being surrounded by mounded earth. A number of tunnels and trenches remain. As part of the development associated with the establishment the munitions factory, a number of houses were built as staff cottages.	Unknown		
Mussolini	Contains fresh insights into one of history's most intriguing figures. By emphasizing the impact of political and social upheaval in shaping Mussolini's image, Bosworth skillfully juxtaposes his subject's renowned brutality against his inner compassion. Mussolini never fails to grip.	Richard J. B. Bosworth	WW2	

My Life with the Headhunters	Leading an expedition into un-mapped central Borneo to look for the ""lost"" Dyak tribes isn't exactly anybody's idea of a lark -- but that's just about how Sargent, a photo-journalist from L.A., set off for the jungle, along with her 12-year-old son,	Wyn Sargent		
My Story	'This book is my personal story, from boyhood to battlefield and beyond, written in my own words, reflecting on my life.'- Peter Cosgrove, 2006 General Peter Cosgrove leapt into the public consciousness when he headed the 9000-strong multinational INTERFET force sent into restore order in East Timor.	Gen. Peter Cosgrove		
My Vietnam	Photographs by Australian veterans of the Vietnam conflict.	Stephen Lewis	Vietnam	Army
Mysteries on the High Seas	This book looks at unexplained events on the high seas.	Philip MacDougall		
Nam 1965 - 1975	The Vietnam War was a conflict so violent, so bizarre that it left a whole generation of young Americans too shocked and scared to understand the nightmare they had been through.	Tim Page & John Pimlott	Vietnam	Army
Nancy Wake	For Nancy, what began as a courier job became a highly successful escape network for Allied soldiers, perfectly camouflaged by her high-society life in Marseilles. Such was Nancy's knack of slipping through the Gestapo's traps, she was dubbed 'the white mouse'.	Peter Fitzsimons	WW2	

Naval Battles of First World War	With the call to action stations in August 1914, the Royal Navy faced its greatest test since the time of Nelson. This classic history of the Great War at sea combines graphic and stirring accounts of all the principal naval engagements -- battles overseas, in home waters and, for the first time, under the sea-- with analysis of the strategy and tactics of both sides. Geoffrey Bennett brings these sea battles dramatically to life, and confirms the Allied navies' vital contribution to victory.	Geoffrey Bennett	WW1	Navy
Naval Reminiscences	The biography of Admiral Sir Frederic William Fisher of his time in the Navy.	Frederic Fisher		Navy
Navy and Army Illustrated Volume 3	A Magazine descriptive and Illustrative of everyday life in the defence services of the British Empire in World War 1.	Charles Robinson Editor	WW1	
Navy and Army Illustrated Volume 8	A Magazine descriptive and Illustrative of everyday life in the defence services of the British Empire in World War 1.	Charles Robinson Editor	WW1	Navy/Army
Navy Today	The first editions of Navy Today were published in the early 1960s to provide a snap-shot of the contemporary RAN Fleet and a brief commentary on operations in which the RAN was involved.	Royal Australian Navy		
Nelson's History Of The War	Covering World War 1 from start to finish.	John Buchan	WW1	
Never Meant to be Heroes	The story of Sparrow Force following their journey through the hell camps of SE Asia during World War 2.	Maj. Neville Noakes	WW2	Army
New Guinea 1942-44	Drawing on material that had only just been released when this book was originally published in 1981, this book provides a graphic account of the war which, to all intents and purposes, was fought on Australian soil against Australian people – a war which came to the very door of Australia itself.	Timothy Hall	WW2	Army

New Guinea The Tide Stemmed	The struggle for New Guinea began with one naval battle - in the Coral Sea - and ended with another - in the Bismarck Sea. The intervening two years were spent in guerrilla warfare in the jungle.	John Vader	WW2	Army
New Guinea Victory	War Diary covering Markham, Ramu and Huon Campaigns.	Australian Army Canteens Service	WW2	
New Zealand At War	"Published in conjunction with the six part television series NZ at War ... text from interviews with ... ordinary New Zealanders ... a personal history of the war"	Paul Smith		
News News News	101 years of Australian Newspapers.	Keith Willey		
Newspaper Clippings and Maps of Vietnam	Various newspaper clippings and maps of Vietnam	Unknown	Vietnam	
Night Drop	Story of the men of the 82d and 101st airborne divisions who parachuted by night into Normandy, and fought for the success of D-Day.	S. L. A. Marshall	WW2	
Night Fighter	Once the day fighters had saved Britain from invasion, it fell to the night fighters to save her cities from destruction. At the beginning, interception by night proved virtually impossible, particularly, as the German bombers carried out their raids in cloudy weather.	Jimmy Rawnsley and Robert Wright	WW2	RAAF
Night of the U-Boats	This books documents convoy SC-7 from Sydney, Canada to England and the events that transpired when, in the middle of the night, it was attacked by a pack of German U-boats.	Harry Ludlam and Paul Lund	WW2	Navy
Nightflight	The book looks at Halifax planes during World War 2.	Geoffrey Jones	WW2	RAAF

Nippon Very Sorry - Many Men Must Die	A highly interesting book which was put together by surviving POWs in Queensland Australia. It contains specific examples of POW human rights violations of these men between 1942 in 1945. Most of the major POW locations are mentioned the Burma Siam Railway, where there is a very graphic account amongst others, of how much space was allotted to each man in the holds of transport ships.	Queensland Ex POW Reparations Committee	WW2	
No Mean Destiny	The story of the War Widow's Guild of Australia 1945-85.	Thorpe Clark		
No Moon Tonight	No Moon Tonight is a World War II autobiographical book by Halifax/Lancaster/Wellington bomber navigator Don Charlwood. Born in Melbourne, Australia, in 1915 Charlwood joined the Royal Australian Air Force in 1940 and was trained in Canada via the Empire Air Training Scheme.	Don Charlwood	WW2	RAAF
No Surrender at Arnhem	A look at the battle at Arnhem during World War 2.	Robert Peatling	WW2	Army
No Survivors	To many Americans, the Vietnam War was simply a misdirected conflict between the United States and the communist forces in Southeast Asia. Technology allowed Vietnam to become Americans first TV war and the images beamed across the nation further warped our understanding of the hostilities half a world away.	Mike Sutton	Vietnam	Army
No survivors : HMAS Sydney : the 50-year-old mystery of Australia's greatest naval tragedy.	The HMAS Sydney was drawn into battle with the German raider HSK Kormoran off the Western Australian coast on 19 November 1941. Early in the engagement the Sydney was fatally hit and both vessels sank during the battle. There were no Australian survivors.	West Australian Newspapers	WW2	Navy
No Time for Deck Chairs	Electric verses from Canada, England and Australia	Stanley Stokes		

Nomonhan	An account of the little-known battle between Russia and Japan just before the outbreak of the Second World War.	John Horace Ragnar Colvin	WW2	
None But The Brave	Anthony Goodman paints a compelling and detailed picture of wartime medicine and the surgeons who tended to the soldiers on the front lines of WWII in his book,	Anthony A. Goodman	WW2	Army
Normandy Bridgehead	A detailed account of the fighting at Normandy.	Hubert Essame	WW2	
North Africa 1940-42	A book that looks at the battles and skirmishes during the Desert War in World War 2.	Peter Badman	WW2	Army
North from Thursday	A 1960 novel from Australian author Jon Cleary. It is set in New Guinea and concerns the eruption of a volcano, forcing a group of survivors to flee across the country. The story is based on the 1951 eruption of Mount Lamington.	Jon Cleary		
North Strike	It is 1939. The Royal Navy urgently needs information about German raiders. There is only one place to get it—the port of Narvik—and only one man capable—Magnusson.	John Harris	WW2	Navy
Not Going to Vietnam	Not Going to Vietnam begins in 1968, telling the story of the boy who didn't go to war, before taking the road with the Australians who did - both in 1942, in Singapore, Malaya and up the Thailand-Burma Railway, and later in Vietnam.	Garrie Hutchinson	Vietnam	
Not In Vain	This is a book about the remarkable life of Thea Woolf, the Head Nurse of the Jewish Hospital in Alexandria, Egypt, during World War II.	Ada Aharoni	WW2	
Not Only a Hero - An Illustrated Life of Simpson, the Man with the Donkey	Biography of John Simpson Kirkpatrick from early childhood to his death at Gallipoli on 19 May 1915.	Tom Curran	WW1	Army

Nothing is Forever: 2/3 Commandos	This history of the 2/3 Commandos (formerly known as 2/3 Independent Company) focuses on their activities against the Japanese in WWII,	Col. R. Garland	WW2	Army
Nothing Over Us	The story of the 2/6th Australian Infantry Battalion	David Hay		
Now Thrive The Armourers	The true story of how the Glorious Gloucesters won imperishable honour in the battle for Korea.	Robert Holles	Korea	Army
Nulli Secundus: Second to None	Joseph escapes to join the elite force of the British army, the Coldstream Guards, where he carries his father's boxing skills to the ultimate heights and then experiences a love and passion he didn't know could exist, changing his life forever. His love is left behind as his Division, living up to it's motto 'Nulli Secundus-Second to None' leads the vanguard of the British Expeditionary Force to France to fight in the "War to end all Wars."	Terence Cardwell	WW1	Army
Nuremberg Rallies	No cheap theatricality was omitted nor expense spared in the gigantic melodramas glorifying the implacable monster of Nazism. In a blaze of searchlights, framed by towering banners, fireworks and mock battle, thunderous martial music and mesmeric chanting drown rationality - but not the Fuhrer's screeching, hate filled tirade.	Alan Wykes	WW2	
Nuvolari	Tazio Nuvolari (1892-1953) is widely regarded as the greatest racing driver of all time. In this fascinating assessment of Nuvolari's life, Christopher Hilton seeks to understand Nuvolari the man - and the Nuvolari legend as it unfolded	Christopher Hilton		
NX20365	An autobiography of Andy Fletcher's War Diaries during World War I	Andy Fletcher	WW1	Army
Observer's Fighting Vehicles Directory: World War II	A guide used to indentify Fighting vehicles in the field during World War 2.	Bart H. Vanderveen	WW2	

Oddbods @ War 1939-1945		Odd Bods (NSW)	WW2	
Official History of Australia in the War of 1914-1918 Volume 1	The Official History of Australia in the War of 1914–1918 is a 12-volume series covering Australian involvement in the First World War. The series was edited by C.E.W. Bean, who also wrote six of the volumes and was published between 1920 and 1942.	Charles Bean		
Official History of Australia in the War of 1914-1918 Volume 2	The Official History of Australia in the War of 1914–1918 is a 12-volume series covering Australian involvement in the First World War. The series was edited by C.E.W. Bean, who also wrote six of the volumes and was published between 1920 and 1942.	Charles Bean		
Okinawa	The story of the fierce battles that took place on Okinawa in the spring and summer of 1945 are told vividly by Lt Col A J Barker. New research included in this volume as well as over 100 photographs, maps and technical drawings make the Battle Of Okinawa a must in the library of every military history enthusiast.	Lt. A.J. Baker	WW2	Army
Okinawa - Last Battle of WWII	Penguin delivers you to the front lines of The Pacific Theater with the real-life stories behind the HBO miniseries. Former Marine and Pacific War veteran Robert Leckie tells the story of the invasion of Okinawa, the closing battle of World War II.	Robert Leckie	WW2	Army
On Dangerous Grounds	The year is 1944. Just outside Delhi a British Dakota crashes, taking lives and destroying a clandestine treaty signed by Lord Mountbatten and the Communist leader, Mao Tse-tung. An historic agreement, one set to change the course of history.	Jack Higgins		
On Guard With The Volunteer Defence Corps	A collection of short stories involving the Volunteer Defence Corps.	Australian War Memorial	WW1	Army

On Operation with Z Special Unit	Part 1. Special operations - submarines (Operation Politician) -- Pt. 2. A Submarine adventure - South China Sea (Operation Crocodile) -- Pt. 3. An adventure in Sarawak - Borneo (Operation Semut IV)	Rowan E Waddy	WW2	Army
On Patrol With The SAS	Experience what it was really like on patrol with Australian SAS in the jungles of Borneo and Viet Nam.	Gary McKay	Vietnam	Army
Once Upon A Time In America	Chronicles the life and career of one man involved for thirty-five years in American organized crime.	Lee Hays		
One Day at a Time	The year is 1968 - the Tet Offensive has begun. Conscript James "Ned" Kelly is one of six men who feature in this dramatic Vietnam story.	D.J. Dennis	Vietnam	Army
One Fourteenth of an Elephant	In February 1942, Singapore fell to the Japanese and Denys Peek was among the tens of thousands of British and Commonwealth soldiers and citizens taken prisoner.	Ian Denys Peek	WW2	
One Hundred Days	Admiral Sandy Woodward spent 100 days as commander of the Falklands Battle Group. This book contains his memoirs, his personal reflections during the hours up to the surrender at Port Stanley, of the repulse of the Argentinian navy and defeat of their air forces, of the sinking of the Belgrano and of the daring landing at Carlos Water, 8000 miles from home.	Patrick Robinson	Falklands	
One Man's War	'One Man's War' is the diary of a young Australian army sergeant, Stan Arneil, kept as a prisoner of war during World War II. It covers the entire period of imprisonment from the fall of Singapore in 1942 through the infamous Burma railway camps, his return to Changi and his repatriation to Australia in October 1945.	Stan Arneil	WW2	Army

One Minute of Time	Recaps the Melbourne-Voyage collision and the inquiries that followed ending in the complete vindication of the Melbourne's captain and crew.	Vice Admiral Harold Hickling		Navy
One of Our Submarines	This text is Jones's account of his part in British Scientific Intelligence between 1939 and 1949. It was his responsibility to anticipate German applications of science to warfare, so that their new weapons could be countered before they were used.	Edward Young	WW2	Navy
Onus of Proof	Onus of Proof is a story of operational service that went unrecorded and unrecognised for more than 35 years, brought to light by one man's fight for justice and recognition of his past service and that of his Ship's Diving Team.	Harry Harkness		
Opening Moves August 1914	Lavishly illustrated in b&w with historic photographs. Lightning victory in the next war had been the dream of every general staff for fifty years before 1914. When war came, France and Germany raced to deliver the knock-out blow.	John Keegan	WW2	
Operation Cicero	An extraordinary autobiographical spy story, based on the author's experiences as an attache to the German ambassador in Ankara, Turkey.	L.C. Moyzisch	WW2	
Operation Hellfire	For more than two years the enemy had been using the great naval base and dry dock at St Nazaire to keep their Atlantic fleet alive and kicking. The task of a tiny group of men was to pack a ship with high explosives and to ram the gates of St Nazaire.	J.F. Dawson	WW2	
Operation Lorosae East Timor 2000-01	This Australian Army Book is a History of the 1st Battalion Group RAR (Royal Australian Regiment) Operation in East Timor Oct 2000 – Apr 2001.	S.Ferndale		Army

Operation Mind Control	Operation Mind Control - The CIA - The Making and Unmaking of a KILLER! This is the most terrifying true story ever to emerge from the united states. Walter Bowart has uncovered a huge government ""cryptocracy"" dedicated to controlling and manipulating human minds.	Walter Bowart		
Operation Sea Lion	Operation Sea Lion was the planned German invasion of Britain during World War Two on September 1940. With triumphs from France, the German Army was prepared for the invasion, however the German Navy was not. Hitler postponed Operation Sea Lion. If Hitler had not postponed, would the invasion have been another triumph or a disastrous defeat? This book is based on the analysis of the War Game on Sea Lion.	Richard Cox	WW2	
Operation Survival	More than another war book- this reveals blood chilling decisions and fantastic gambles of guerilla warfare.	J.K. Preston	WW2	Army
Operation Torch	This book covers the first major amphibious invasion in French northwest Africa in 1942.	William B Breuer	WW2	
Operation Victory	Marshal Montgomery's Chief of Staff records his experiences from a visit to France and Germany in 1937 through World War.	Freddie de Guingand		
Opium Road	Kyrgyzstan, a mountainous Asian country, was once part of the Soviet Union, but in the year 2000 it is one of the world's key transit points for the drugs that are flooding the streets of Britain.	Shaun Clarke		
Orders, Medals and Decorations of Britain and Europe In Colour	This book covers Orders, Medals and Decorations awarded in Britain and Europe.	Paul Hieronymussen		
OS2U Kingfisher in Action	Before the advent of radar, the scout /observation aircraft served as the eyes of the fleet.	Al Adcock		

Otto's Phoney War	Decorated by Hitler, stripped by Himmler, seduced by a nymphomaniac Countess, and relentlessly pursued by SS headhunters, Otto bluffs his way from bedroom to battlefield and back.	Leo Kessler	WW2	
Our Home Front 1939 - 45 Tears Tragedy Laughter From Pages The Sun & The Herald	A book compiling stories from the The Sun and The Herald during World War 2.	Andrew Bolt		
Our Vietnam Nurses	A collection of compelling and moving stories of our heroic nurses in the Vietnam War Being a nurse always requires a cool head, a steady hand and an open heart. But if you're working in a war zone,	Annabelle Brayley	Vietnam	
Out In The Cold - Aust Involvement in Korean War	This book does its part to ensure the service of Australians in Korea is remembered. 339 Australians lost their lives in the Korean Conflict.	Ben Evans	Korea	Army
Out of the Blue Role of Luck in Air Warfare, 1917-66	Laddie Lucas has compiled this collection of first hand stories about the part played by luck in air warfare over a period of five decades. The Role of Luck in Air Warfare. The Parabola of War.	Laddie Lucas		RAAF
Over the Hump Airlift to China	This book provides an excellent and concise overview of the Hump airlift campaign, the political reasons for it, the conflict among national and theater commanders revolving around it, the operational commanders and their challenges, the pilots and crews, the aircraft, the weather, and the cargo.	William J Koenig		
Over The Top	The early battles of the First World War were open, mobile affairs whose tactics had long been familiar to professional soldiers. By early 1915, however, a new type of military engagement had emerged - trench warfare.	Marlin Marix Evans	WW1	Army

Overlord	On 6 June 1944, the British and American armies staged the greatest amphibious landing in history to begin Operation Overlord, the battle for the liberation of Europe. Forty years later with the wealth of untapped sources and documents now available, the author offers a new study of D-Day and the Battle of Normandy which overturns a host of traditional legends.	Max Hastings	WW2	
Overlord	On June 6, 1944, the American and British armies staged the greatest amphibious landing history to being Operation Overlord, the battle for the liberation of Europe. Despite the Allies' absolute command of sea and air and vast firepower, it took ten weeks of fierce fighting for them to overpower the tenacious, superbly skilled German army. Now, forty years later, British war correspondent and military historian Max Hastings has drawn on many interviews and newly available documents to construct a dense, dramatic portrait of the Normandy invasion that overturns the traditional legends.	Max Hastings	WW2	
P-38 Lightning Unforgettable Missions of Skill and Luck	The P-38 National Association wants to put YOU in the cockpit of the greatest combat airplane of World War II with remembrances of the P-38 Lightning as told by the people who were there. Compiled from the archives of the P-38 National Association membership publication.	Steve Blake	WW2	RAAF
P-51 Mustang: Seventy-Five Years of America's Most Famous Warbird	Celebrate 75 years of the iconic World War II warbird that helped win the war and flew into the heart of American life. From D-Day to the Battle of the Bulge, through reconnaissance missions and combat, fighting flying bombs and Me 262 Stormbird jets,	Cory Graff	WW2	RAAF

Pacific Hawk	Operations took them to the arctic cold, torrid desert heat, torrential tropical rains and steaming swamps. Often enough they toiled into the air with a thousand pound bomb and four forty pounders. Their pilots recklessly hurled them against Zeros, Me 109s, Fw 190s, and with unexampled courage, overcame. Seldom has an aircraft had a more varied career.	John Vader	WW2	RAAF
Pacific Islands Monthly - Apr 1944	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Monthly - Aug 1944	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Monthly - Dec 1944	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Monthly - Feb 1944	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Monthly - Feb 1945	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Monthly - Jan 1944	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Monthly - Jan 1945	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Monthly - June 1944	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Monthly - Mar 1944	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Monthly - May 1944	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Monthly - Nov 1944	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Monthly - Oct 1944	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		

Pacific Islands Monthly - Oct 1946	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Monthly - Sept 1944	A monthly magazine that looked at the happenings in the area of that month.	R.W. Robson		
Pacific Islands Year Book 1944	A book of historical interest and significance covering the Islands Groups and Territories of the Pacific , particularly of interest as the book was published under war conditions when as the author R.W. ROBSON explains in his Foreword most of his assistants were away on war service. The book includes pull out maps,other maps, photographs, lists a comprehensive Index a history of each of the islands and territories including New Guinea and historical background for each.	R.W. Robson	WW2	
Pacific Kiwis N.Z.	Being the story of the service in the Pacific of the 30th Battalion, Third Division, Second New Zealand Expeditionary Force.	Oliver A. Gillespie	WW2	Army
Pacific Onslaught	A look at the early years of the Pacific conflict in World War II, by the New York Times–bestselling author of The Rise and Fall of the Great Powers. Japan had mighty ambitions: to control the Western Pacific.	Paul Kennedy	WW2	
Pacific Pioneers N.Z.	The story of the engineers of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force in the Pacific.	Oliver A. Gillespie	WW2	Army
Page after Page	An autobiography and an account of the Vietnam war, told by one of its most acclaimed photographers whose pictures have previously been published in Time Life magazine and Tim Page's NAM. He was wounded seriously on several occasions due to his fearlessness when taking pictures.	Tim Page	Vietnam	Army

Palace of Heavenly Pleasures	Northern China, 1899. As the Boxer Rebellion erupts, a cast of innocents, fanatics, sinners, and lovers are drawn to the Palace of Heavenly Pleasure - an infamous brothel that overlooks an execution ground - where the fury of the East will meet the ideals of the West and all will face their destiny.	Adam William		
Panza Division Mailed Fist	"Confident in the knowledge that they had beaten the German Army to a standstill in 1918, the armies of Western Europe once more came to grips with their old enemy in May 1940 - and within a few days lay prostrate before a numerically inferior but technically superior and revolutionary weapon - the Panzer Division."	Kenneth John Macksey	WW2	Army
Panzer Leader	An autobiography by Heinz Guderian. The book, written during his imprisonment by the Allies after the war, describes Guderian's service in the Panzer arm of the Heer before and during World War II.	Heinz Guderian	WW2	Army
Panzer Leader	Panzer Leader is an autobiography by Heinz Guderian. The book, written during his imprisonment by the Allies after the war, describes Guderian's service in the Panzer arm of the Heer before and during World War II.	Heinz Guderian	WW2	Army
Panzer Platoon: Blood & Ice	Follows a German Army Panzer tank platoon during WWII.	Gunther Lutz	WW2	Army
Papua New Guinea Pacific War Images	A booklet that looks at scenes of the aftermath of the Second World War.	David Holdsworth	WW2	
Parachute General	Stanisław Franciszek Sosabowski CBE was a Polish general in World War II. He fought in the Battle of Arnhem (Netherlands) in 1944 as commander of the Polish 1st Independent Parachute Brigade.	Stanisław Sosabowski	WW2	Army

Partisans	In wartime, people are either friends or enemies. In wartime, friends are friends and enemies die.	Alistair MacLean	WW2	
Partisans & Guerrillas	Discusses the guerrillas of the Balkans who fought against the Nazis during World War II.	Ronald Bailey	WW2	
Passchendaele	The complete panoramas of Passchendaele. Today, concertina'd into a single sombre entity known as Passchendaele, the British 1917 offensives in Belgian Flanders have entered the English language as the epitome of all that was both wretched and noble about the Great War.	Peter Barton	WW1	Army
Passchendaele	The third battle of Ypres, culminating in a desperate struggle for the ridge and little village of Passchendaele, was one of the most appalling campaigns in the First World War.	Lyn MacDonald	WW1	
Path to Leadership	This book by Field-Marshal Montgomery of Alamein, K.g. is a beautiful collection of thoughts by a most outstanding military leader of 20th century. Going through the experience of the Great World Wars and the resultant remaking of the world in which the West has been both a loser and a winner.	Bernard Montgomery		
Pathfinder	Air Vice-Marshal Don Bennett was one of the most outstanding figures of the 2nd World War and the creator and leader of the legendary Pathfinder Force of 8 Group. His record as a brilliant pilot and navigator made him the obvious choice as leader of the Pathfinders v the elite force designed to carry out pioneering target-marking and precision-bombing of Nazi-occupied Europe.	Don C.T. Bennett	WW2	RAAF
Pathfinder	The vivid, controversial wartime memoirs of the man who founded the Force which led Bomber Command on its flights of devastation over Nazi Germany	D. C. T. Bennett	WW2	RAAF

Pathfinders Light The Way	The author's first novel takes the reader onto a Pathfinder squadron, the elite group of RAF Bomber Command in the offensive against Nazi Germany in World War II.	Harold Wright	WW2	RAAF
Patton	Based on exclusive access to his personal and public papers, and with the full cooperation of his family, Patton is an intimate look at the colorful, charismatic, and sometimes controversial man who became the one general the Germans respected and feared the most during World War II.	Carlo D'Este	WW2	Army
Peacemaker	Serving as information officer for the launch of the state-of-the-art military satellite called Peacemaker should be an honor for Naval Lt. Alan Craik. However, his best friend, CIA agent Harry O'Neill, has been kidnapped in Central Africa on the eve of a Rwandan uprising.	Gordon Kent		
Periscope Patrol	The Malta Force submarines had the vital task of interrupting German and Italian convoys crossing the Mediterranean to resupply Rommel and his Army in North Africa. The outcome of the Desert War depended on this.	John Turner	WW2	Navy
Permission To Kill	A warm and open look into a cold and closed off situation, a fictionalised account of Vietnam.	Brian Wizard	Vietnam	Army
Phantom: A Legend in Its Own Time	No one could describe the Phantom as an attractive aeroplane, with its sharply dihedralled outer wings, crate-like engine intakes, drooping nose and a tailplane that seems to have been put on upside down. Yet this extraordinary American Navy fighter not only established an unprecedented clutch of world records but eclipsed almost every fighter in service with the US Air Force.	Francis Mason		

Pictorial History of Australia at War 1939-45 Vol 1	A pictorial look at Australia during World War 2.	Norman Bartlett	WW2	
Pictorial History of Australia at War 1939-45 Vol 2	A pictorial look at Australia during World War 2.	Norman Bartlett	WW2	
Pictorial History of Australia at War 1939-45 Vol 3	A pictorial look at Australia during World War 2.	Norman Bartlett	WW2	
Pictorial History of Australia at War 1939-45 Vol 4	A pictorial look at Australia during World War 2.	Norman Bartlett	WW2	
Pictorial History of Australia at War 1939-45 Vol 5	A pictorial look at Australia during World War 2.	Norman Bartlett	WW2	
Pictorial History Of The German Army Air Service	An illustrated story of the birth and death of the first Luftwaffe and an account of some of the achievements attained during its short life span.	Alex Imrie	WW2	Army
Pictorial History of the RAF Volume 2 1939 - 1945	With the aid of over 250 photographs, tells of the tremendous contribution made by the RAF to victory in World War 2.	John W. R. Taylor	WW2	RAAF
Pictures Of The Battlefields Of Anzac	a deeply interesting and historical series of views depicting the heroism of our gallant Anzac boys on the field of battle.	Phillip F.E. Schuler		
Pictures of the Battlefields of Anzac	a deeply interesting and historical series of views depicting the heroism of our gallant Anzac boys on the field of battle.	The War Correspondant of the Age newspaper	WW1	Army
Piercing the Reich	The story of the O.S.S. penetration of Germany to capture Hitler during World War II. Covers previously hidden details of daring OSS heroes who penetrated the heart of history's most ferocious police state.	Joseph E. Persico	WW2	

Pilgrimage: A Traveller's Guide to Australia's Battlefields	There has never been a book like Pilgrimage before. Journeying through time and place, author Garrie Hutchinson visits the battlefields where Australians have fought and reveals their past and present.	Garrie Hutchinson		
Pillars of the Earth	The Pillars of the Earth is a historical novel by Welsh author Ken Follett published in 1989 about the building of a cathedral in the fictional town of Kingsbridge, England.	Ken Follett		
Poor Fellow my Country	In Poor Fellow, My Country, Xavier Herbert returns to the region made his own in Capricornia: Northern Australia. Ranging over a period of some six years, the story is set during the late 1930s and early 1940s; but it is not so much a tale of this period as Herbert's analysis and indictment of the steps by which we came to the Australia of today.	Xavier Herbert		
Poor No More	Poor No More is a portrait of the American scene, in business, in the society of New York's feverish cocktail-night club life. Craig Price let nothing stand in his way and he sacrifices all he cares for in his quest for wealth and power.	Robert Ruark		
Popski's Private Army	In October 1942, Vladimir Peniakoff-nicknamed Popski-formed his own elite fighting force in the North African desert. Over the next year, this "private army" carried out a series of daring and truly spectacular raids behind German lines: they freed prisoners, destroyed installations, and spread alarm. An enthralling first-person account, filled with danger and thrills.	Vladimir Peniakoff	WW2	Army

Possums and Bird-dogs	The story of 161 Reconnaissance Flight, the Australian Army Aviation unit deployed to Vietnam from September 1965 to March 1972, told through unit and personal records, pilot and aircraft log books and personal interviews with veterans.	Peter Nolan	Vietnam	Army
PQ17: Convoy to Hell	The stories of more than two hundred men, who lived through that nightmare voyage and who have never been approached before, are gathered together through records, papers, diaries and recollections, providing an enthralling human record.	Paul Lund	WW2	Navy
Prelude To War	Book 1 of the Time-Life World War II series. The editors of Time-Life Books have produced another exciting series: World War II. The Prelude to War is brought to you in extraordinary detail through vivid photography and engaging, informative text.	Robert T. Elson	WW2	
Present At The Creation: My Years In The State Department	Acheson (1893–1971) was not only present at the creation of the postwar world, he was one of its chief architects. He joined the Department of State in 1941 as Assistant Secretary of State for Economic Affairs and, with brief intermissions, was continuously involved until 1953, when he left office as Secretary of State at the end of the Truman years.	Dean Acheson	WW2	
Prisoners of Hope: The Story of Our Captivity and Freedom in Afghanistan	When Dayna Curry and Heather Mercer arrived in Afghanistan, They were arrested by the ruling Taliban government for teaching about Christianity to the people with whom they worked.	Stacy Mattingly	Afghanistan	
Prisoners of the Japanese	Gavan Daws combined ten years of documentary research and hundreds of interviews with surviving POWs to write this explosive, first-and-only account of the experiences of the Allied POWs of World War II.	Gavan Daws	WW2	

Prisoners of War - Australian Under Nippon.	From 1942 to 1945 some 22,000 Australian service personnel, including 71 women of the Australian Army Nursing Service, became Japanese prisoners-of-war. They were held in more than a dozen camps scattered throughout Southeast Asia, including Timor, Ambon, Manchuria and Japan. Only 14,00 survived the brutal years at the hands of their captors.	Hank Nelson	WW2	
Prisoners Of War.	Tells the stories of Australian prisoners-of-war largely through pictures and their own words. Includes a list of further reading and an index.	Patsy Adam-Smyth		
Project Kingfisher	This account of the experiences of the prisoners of war at Sandakan in Borneo also examines the motives and characteristics of the Japanese involved, and discusses the legal, moral and practical issues inherent in the trial of war crimes.	Athol Moffitt	WW2	
Proud Echo	Here Now, After A Lapse Of Many Years, Is The Story Of 'Perth's' Last Great Action, Told In Detail For The First Time. This Is A Painful Story, But A Stirring One, For It Shows How Admirably The British Naval Traditions Of Courage And Service Were Upheld By Men Of The Royal Australian Navy During The Recent War.	Ronald McKie		
Provo	The IRA activates the perfect assassin - a sleeper who is a trained killer but who has built a perfectly normal identity in England.	Gordon Stevens		
Purnell's History of Second World War Issues 17, 21, 36-46, 48-50, 53-59	These issues look at key events during World War 2 and includes colour and black and white photos.	Purnell	WW2	
Purnell's History of the Second World War Campaign Book 5 Defeat in Malaya The Fall of Singapore	This book cover the defeat and surrender durinf the Malaye Campaign	Arthur Swinson	WW2	Army

Purnell's History of the Second World War Campaign Book 7 Bomber Offensive The Devastation of Europe	This book covers the bombing offensive in Europe during the Second World War.	Noble Frankland	WW2	RAAF
Purnell's History of the Second World War Campaign Book No. 9	Japan: The Final Agony. Ravaged by firebombs and torn by her efforts to provide manpower, munitions and food to mount a sufficient force to repulse the American Invasion.	Alvin Coox	WW2	
Purnell's History of World Wars Special - Heraldry of War, Medals, Badges and Uniforms	This book is a vivid, colourful display of uniforms, medals, badges and banners.	Purnell	WW1, WW2	
Purnell's History of World Wars Special - The First War Planes	This book potrys in colourful photos, the planes that were used during WW1 and WW2.	Purnell	WW1, WW2	
Purnell's History of World Wars Special - The Tank Story	This book traces the story of the tank, from Little Willie and Big Willie during WW1 and to the armoured monsters used during WW2.	Purnell	WW1, WW2	Army
PURSUIT: The Chase and Sinking of the Battleship Bismarck	It is a thrilling firsthand account of the hunting down and sinking of the battleship 'Bismarck', pride of the German Fleet, told by a member of the Royal Navy's destroyer force who participated in the pursuit.	L. Kennedy	WW2	Navy
Puzzle Palace	In this remarkable tour de force of investigative reporting, James Bamford exposes the inner workings of America's largest, most secretive, and arguably most intrusive intelligence agency. The NSA has long eluded public scrutiny, but The Puzzle Palace penetrates its vast network of power and unmaskes the people who control it, often with shocking disregard for the law. With detailed information on the NSA's secret role in the Korean Airlines disaster, Iran-Contra, the first Gulf War, and other major world events of the 80s and 90s, this is a brilliant account of the use and abuse of technological espionage.	James Bamford		

Qaddafi and the Libyan Revolution	This portrait of the controversial Libyan leader traces Qaddafi's childhood, his political career, and the origins of his policies and contains detailed descriptions of the operations of several Libyan hit teams.	David Blundy		
Queen & Commonwealth: The Royal Tour	2009 marks the 60th anniversary of the formation of the modern Commonwealth. In 1949 the London Declaration recognised the British Monarch as the symbol of the free association of independent member nations and as Head of the Commonwealth.	Unknown		
Queen Elizabeth Coronation	This book shows the events surrounding the coronation of Queen Elizabeth.	Neil Ferrier		
Queensland Airfields WW2	This book reviews more than 190 sites of relevance. It guides you right to them with current day map references and 'lat-longs' (GPS). For the 60 most prominent airfields in the State 1939-1945, a total of some 376 photos, maps and drawing extracts combine with the often verbatim reports and descriptions either dredged from Archives or taped from veterans.	Roger R Marks		
Queenslanders who Fought in the Great War	This book covers Men who have served in World War 1 from Queensland.	Owen Wildman	WW1	Army
R.A.A.F. Log	A book that looks at the events and missions of the RAAF.	Australian War Memorial		RAAF
R.A.A.F. Saga	Saga of the Royal Australian Air Force	Australian War Memorial		
RAAF 2001	A magazine commemorating the RAAF in 2001.	Royal Australian Airforce		RAAF
RAAF A Illustrated History	This Relates The Fascinating Story Of The RAAF And Its Predecessor The Australian Fying Corps.	George Odgers		RAAF

RAAF Bairnsdale	Special edition marking the 50th anniversary of the RAAF base at Bairnsdale, including previously unpublished photographs and information from diaries. Describes the activities of the RAAF units and personnel based at Bairnsdale between 1939 and 1945.	Jim Prendergast		
Rabuka No Other Way	His own story of the Fijian coup	Eddie Dean		
RAF Biggin Hill - the Other Side of the Bump	Often known as the 'Most Famous Fighter Station' in the World', Biggin Hill has a rich and virtually unknown history behind the scenes.	Peter Osbourne		
RAF In Pictures (1943)		Oliver Stewart		
RAF Squadrons	This is a brief guide to researching records of Royal Air Force squadrons, as opposed to records of RAF personnel. Most RAF squadron records have survived and are fairly detailed.	Royal Air Force		RAF
Raid On St Nazaire	The operation was a brilliant success. The dock remained out of action for the rest of the war, and the Tirpitz was denied the waters of the Atlantic.	David Mason	WW2	
RAN - A Brief History	From settlement in 1788, to 1859, Australia depended on units detached from the Royal Navy based in Sydney to provide Naval defence. In 1859, Australia was established as a separate British Naval Station, and until 1913, a squadron of the Royal Navy was maintained in Australian waters. This Australian unit was to be paid for and controlled by the Australian Commonwealth and was to be eventually manned by Australian personnel.	Dr David Stevens		
Rats of Rangoon	A look at the fiasco that occurred in Burma at the end of The Second World War.	Lionel Hudson	WW2	Army

Reach for the Sky	Biography of an English hero in World War II who lost both legs in an air crash, learned to walk again, and became a fighter pilot during the Battle of Britain. He was captured but managed to escape from the enemy.	Paul Brickhill	WW2	RAAF
Reader's Digest Condensed Books	Including stories of The Frost and the Fire, Bomber, Morning's at Seven and The Thirteenth Moon.	Various Authors		
Reader's Digest Illustrated Story of WW2	In this book the editors of the Reader's Digest present in text and photographs the story of the greatest conflict ever to engulf our globe. It ranges from the first German blitzkrieg that crushed Poland in 1939 to Japan's unconditional surrender on the U.S.S. Missouri six years later; from the prewar rise of Hitler and the Nazi Party to the dropping of the first atomic bomb on Hiroshima.	Reader's Digest	WW2	
Reader's Digest, The Falklands Whale	A giant whale becomes the pet and mascot of the British armada and is recommended for a medal of bravery and finally the Victoria Cross.	Pierre Boule	Falklands	
Reckoning for Kings	Down a thousand miles of jungle trail the enemy came. The Tet Offensive was about to explode: THEIR SIDE: The attack, their long awaited General Offensive, will begin during the traditionally peaceful celebration of the Vietnamese New Year - the Year Of The Monkey. Their leader is General Vo Le Duan, a soldier who knows his patriotic duty, but knows also he will never see, in this messy, endless war, the glory that he dreams of.	Allan Cole	Vietnam	Army
Red Sky At Night	Jo Capka is no ordinary hero. He holds both the D.F.M., the Croix de Guerre and the highest decoration of his home country, Czechoslovakia. But his story can't be told by a row of medals.	Jo Capka	WW2	
Reflections in Verse	Poems of note during World War 2.	Bob Larter	WW2	

Remembering Korea	Remembering (Korea: 1950-1953) is the author's memoir. This book describes his involvement in Korea during the Korean War and points out the reasoning behind the conflict.	Dennis J Ottley	Korea	
Remembering Korea	Midway through the war-scarred 20th century, a line was drawn and defended in a remote and far eastern country - Korea. On 25 June 1950, the people of South Korea became the victims of a "blitzkrieg"-style military rampage across the 38th parallel of latitude that divided the communist North from the non-communist South Korea. This book remembers the Men and Women who served during that conflict.	George Odgers	Korea	
Remembering Pearl Harbour	The USS Arizona Memorial was dedicated in the warm sunshine of Memorial Day 1962. As the waters of Pearl Harbor lapped gently against the rusted hulk of the sunken battleship, reflected sunlight played over the freshly painted, white surfaces of the recently constructed Memorial.	Michael Slackman		
Rendezvous - Sth Atlantic	In 1941, when she was turned into an armed merchant cruiser, the S. S. Benbencula was already old. Yet even she was needed to protect the vital Atlantic sea lanes. Commander Lindsay, her new captain, had to work desperately to mould the ship's company raw recruits and old timers into a fighting force.	Douglas Reeman	WW2	Navy
Reports of Proceedings	On his retirement from the Royal Australian Navy, Rear Admiral Gatacre, C.B.E., D.S.O., O.S.C. and Bar, was described by the Australian Chief of Naval Staff as our most widely experienced officer.	Rear Admiral Gatacre		Navy
Retreat from Burma	British intelligence officer's 1941-42 experiences during the British evacuation of Rangoon, Burma. The author was in charge of the 9th Gurkha Rifles.	Tony Mains	WW2	Army

Retreat From Kokoda	A wonderful painstaking researched book which was written by Paull to honour the private soldiers who saved Australia in 1942 . Let's not forget our brave boys of the 39th Battalion and the 53rd the Chocos who formed the only defence in what is now the Battle of Australia.	Raymond Paull	WW2	Army
Retreat in the East	The facts behind the disasters in Malaya, Burma and Singapore during World War 2. 236 pages with 15 pages of black and white illustrations.	O D Gallagher	WW2	Army
Return from River Kwai	Drawing from their interviews with the few survivors, the Blairs tell of the Allied prisoners of war who were aboard two Japanese ships sunk by American submarines.	Joan Blair	WW2	
Return to a Dark Age	Third edition of a book first published in 1991 which provides a personal narrative of Australian prisoners-of-war in Japan and Singapore during WWII.	Bill Young	WW2	
Return To The Phillippines	This definitive series chronicles the major junctures, personalities, campaigns, and strategies of the world's most consuming war.	Rafael Steinberg	WW2	
Revenge At Sea	An account of the naval battle between the English and the Germans in the Falkland Islands during the First World War. Illustrated with black and white photographs and 5 maps.	Barrie Pitt	WW1	Navy
Rhymes of a Red Cross Man	Robert Service perfected the rhymed ballad. This collection references life in the trenches, war, etc. During World War 1 he was an ambulance driver and war correspondent.	Robert W. Service	WW1	Army

Rhymes of a Rolling Stone	During World War 1 he was an ambulance driver and war correspondent. Rhymes of a Rolling Stone is a collection of poetry including the poems The Trapper's Christmas Eve, The Soldier of Fortune, The Gramophone at Fond-Du-Lac, and Death in the Arctic.	Robert W. Service		
Ridding The Devils	During the Tet Offensive in Vietnam in 1968, war correspondent Frank Palmos and four other colleagues were ambushed in Saigon by a squad of Viet Cong.	Frank Palmos	Vietnam	
Ride Out the Storm	But only nine days later more than a quarter of a million men have been rescued and placed safely on the shores of England. This is the incredible story of a mass exodus across the Channel. The miraculous story of Dunkirk.	John Harris	WW2	Army
RIFF - RAAF Larrikins at Large	A light- hearted look at servicemen in the RAAF, from WW2 onwards.	Graham Sivyer		RAAF
Ring of Fire	Australian Guerrilla operations against the Japanese in World War 2.	Dick Horton	WW2	Army
Rise & Fall of 3rd Reich	The classic history of Adolph Hitler's rise to power and his dramatic defeat.	William L. Shirer	WW2	
River of Death/Night Without End	It takes Spaatz more than thirty years to track down his old S.S. comrade in South America to exact revenge for his betrayal and the theft of a hoard of gold they had amassed together in the last months of the war.	Alistair McLean	WW2	
Road To Victory	Road to Victory presents a detailed pictorial history of the last 14 months of the Second World War in both Europe and the Pacific in spectacular photographs drawn from the archive of The Daly Mail.	James Alexander	WW2	

Rocket Fighter	Mano Ziegler, one of the few men to survive the Me 163's initiation in battle, tells the story of the brave pilots pushed to the limits of physical endurance men who, bound by duty and driven by courage,	Mano Ziegler	WW2	RAAF
Rockets Red Glare	After his father's mysterious death, young Andrew Churcher undertakes a dangerous mission to the Soviet Union to recover stolen blueprints and clear his father's name.	Greg Dinallo		
Rommel Desert Warriors 1941-43	Visual history of Rommel and his Afrika Korps in the desert of North Africa.	Michael Olive	WW2	Army
Roses of No Man's Land	Provides a history of the casualties and medical services of the First World War, through the oral history of the survivors: the medical personnel and the wounded soldiers.	Lyn MacDonald	WW1	
Royal Australian Medical Corps Manual	This manual was used extensively during World War 1.	Australian Military Forces	WW1	Army
Royal Australian Navy 1911-1961 Golden Jubilee	A booklet to commemorate the Royal Australian Navy turning 50 years old.	Department of Navy		Navy
Royal Australian Navy 1942-1945	A book that describes the battles and conflicts during World War 2 against the Germans and their allies.	George Hermon Gill	WW2	Navy
Royal Australian Navy 75th Anniversary 1911-1986	A booklet looking at the Royal Australian Navy during 1911 to 1986 in commemoration of it's 75th anniversary.	R. E. Westcombe		Navy
Royal Australian Navy Profile No. 4	New Construction Ships and Auxiliaries	Michael Wilson		Navy
Royal Australian Navy Vietnam	This book describes the support the Royal Australian Navy gave to ground troops during the Vietnam War.	Denis Fairfax	Vietnam	Navy

Rudolf Hess: The Uninvited Envoy	Rudolf Hess, Germanys Deputy Führer, Leader of the Nazi Party, He flew alone in an unarmed aeroplane, through a night of fire and ruin, on the most dangerous flight of his life. This is an amazing true story of his secret peace mission.	James Leasor	WW2	
Ruin From The Air	The nuclear destruction of the city of Hiroshima is the most significant single event in the whole of recorded history. The full story of this literally epoch-making act of war is told in Ruin from the air.	Gordon Thomas/Max Morgan-Witts	WW2	RAAF
Rules of Engagement	With the world in crisis and the Superpowers moving towards confrontation, a UK city is trying to maintain order during a nuclear emergency. Civil rights are suspended and Martin Goodman, a man with a violent secret is put in charge. But unknown to Goodman, he too is under scrutiny.	Graham Hurley		
Russia Beseiged	The country of Russia during World War II.	Nicholas Bethell	WW2	
S.E.5a in Action	This Squadron Signal Publication provides an excellent overview of the development and modifications of the S.E. (Scouting Experimental) 5a, a unique and highly successful fighter plane. The great aces James McCudden, Albert Ball and Edward Mannock scored many of their victories with the S.E. 5a.	John F. Connors	WW1	RAAF
Sacrilege In Malaya	Satirical story of the tense relationships among French employees of a Malayan rubber plantation of the 1930's.	Pierre Boule		

Saddam's Bomb	In October 1990 Saddam Hussein ordered a crash programme to design a nuclear bomb that could easily be carried on a tank transporter to the outskirts of Kuwait City. His plan was to detonate it before the Allies could launch their war against him in Operation Desert Storm. His enemies had no idea he was so close to the bomb, even though some who worked for him had warned the West that Saddam was at his most dangerous when cornered.	Shyam Bhatia	Gulf	
Sailors in Slouch Hats	This story of the men of 42 Australian Landing Craft Company is a stirring and fitting tribute to the magnificent soldiers who risked and often gave their lives in Operation Porton in 1945. In the true tradition of the ANZACs these are stories of ordinary men who did extraordinary things.	W. W. Rice	WW2	Army
Sailors Sailors	A vivid pictorial history of seaman and the sea.	George Goldsmith - Carter		Navy
Salerno Foothold In Europe	The account of the Salerno landings and allied invasion in 1943, well illustrated in black and white with many maps and diagrams.	David Mason	WW2	Army
Salute Queensland Anzac Centenary 2014-2018 4 Issues	Salute looks to showcase some of the commemorative activities and projects which occurred around the state in 2016. These activities are a tribute to the servicemen and women who served, not only in the First World War, but across the last 100 years of service.	Queensland Government		
Salute the Brave	A Pictorial Record of Queensland War Memorials	Shirley Mclvor		

Samurai	Written by Martin Caidin from Saburo Sakai's own memoirs and journalist Fred Saito's extensive interviews with the fighter pilot, Samurai! vividly documents the chivalry and valor of Saburo Sakai, the combat aviator who time after time fought American fighter pilots and, with 64 kills, would survive the war as Japan's greatest living ace.	Saburo Sakai	WW2	RAAF
Sanadaken The Last March	This is a story of brutality, sadism, heroism, and that some thousands of Australian soldiers died at the hands of Japanese and the horrors of the Burma-Siam death railway.	Don Wall	WW2	
Sanctuary	Nazi Fugitives in Australia	Mark Aarons		
Sappers In The Wire	An account of the costly 1971 surprise attack on Firebase Mary Ann draws on declassified documents and interviews with more than fifty veterans of the 1st Battalion of the 46th Infantry.	Keith Nolan	Vietnam	Army
SAS Handbook	Fighting tactics of the world's most rugged soldiers.	Jon E. Lewis		Army
SAS Heroes: Remarkable Soldiers, Extraordinary Men	From WWII to Iraq the SAS has been at the forefront of armed conflict, though most people wouldn't realise it was even there. Universally acknowledged as the best special forces in the world, every member of the Regiment is a hero in his own right.	Pete Scholey		Army
SAS The Soldiers Story	If you want to read about the SAS from an operator's perspective, this may be the book for you. Focusing on the post WWII history of the Regiment, this book tells the overall history by giving you the personal experiences of about 10 of the regiments older vets. Covering Malaya, Sarawak, Oman, Northern Ireland, the Falklands and Desert Storm, you get the operational stories and details that inform the overall history.	Jack Ramsay		Army

Saving Australia: Curtin's Secret Peace with Japan	Reveals for the first time Australia's desperate attempts to prevent war with Japan during 1941. Offers insight into the unusual bond forged between Japan's ambassador to Australia and John Curtin.	Bob Wurth	WW2	
Scapegoats of the Empire: The True Story of Breaker Morant's Bushveldt Carbineers	An anti-war book detailing the abuse of soldiers by their own government for the sake of political expediency that takes place during the Boer War, the basis for the movie, "Breaker Morant".	George Witton	Boer	Army
Schweinfurt: disaster in the skies	This book is an excellent presentation of the two Schweinfurt missions of the US 8th Air Force in August and October of 1943.	John Sweetman	WW2	RAAF
Scoundrels & Scallywags	Calgary's notorious prostitute Pearl Miller, who left such an impression with Canadian soldiers in WWII that they responded to the American sign "Remember Pearl Harbour" with "To hell with Pearl Harbour, remember Pearl Miller."	Brian Brennan	WW2	
Sea Harriers Over the Falklands	This volume is a controversial account of what really happened in the South Atlantic skies, by a Naval Air Squadron Commander. It is an outspoken account of inter-Service rivalries, and dangerous ignorance among many senior commanders.	Sharkey Ward	Falklands	RAF
Sea Saga	The Naval Diaries of Four Generations of the King-Hall Family. Contains black and white illustrations.	L King-Hall		
Seapower	Beautifully illustrated with all-color photography, these books cover all of the major American ships and planes starting from World War II up to the present.	John Gresham		Navy

Second World War Generation of Australian Heroes - An Illustrated History, 1939-1945	An Illustrated History 1939-1945 provides a stunning pictorial record of World War II as fought by our Army Corps, and experienced by everyday Australians. Over 500 rarely seen photos, historic maps, letters and diary entries from the Australian War Memorial archives put an intensely human face on the horrors of war, reminding us that a series of vivid personal experiences were what shaped and defined 1939-45, not an abstract historical event.	Richard Pelvin	WW2	
Secrets & Stories of the War Vol I and 2	A selection of articles and book condensations in which The Reader's Digest recorded the Second World War.	William L. Shirer	WW2	
Secrets of the British Secret Service	Behind the scenes of the works of British Counter-Espionage during World War 2.	E. H. Cookridge	WW2	
Send Down A Dove	A tale of submarine warfare from the able seaman's eye-view, based on MacHardy's experiences in the submarine service during the Second World War.	Charles MacHardy	WW2	Navy
Set Europe Ablaze	"The inside story of Special Operations Executive - Churchill's daring plan to defeat Germany through Sabotage, Espionage, and Subversion".	E.H. Cookridge	WW2	Army
Seven Pillars of Wisdom	The autobiographical account of the experiences of British soldier T. E. Lawrence, while serving as a liaison officer with rebel forces during the Arab Revolt against the Ottoman Turks of 1916 to 1918.	T.E. Lawrence		
Seven Thunders	British soldiers who escape from an Italian POW camp. They are smuggled into Marseilles, where Dave falls in love with orphan waif Lisa. The men then meet Dr Martout, who is to organise their escape from France. However, Dave and Jim object to Martout's vicious methods, and find themselves forced to outwit both him and the Nazis.	Rupert Croft-Cooke	WW2	

Sheba	The year is 1939. An American archaeologist named Gavin Kane is asked to help a woman search for her missing husband. When Kane follows the man's trail into the ruthless desert of Southern Arabia, he makes two shocking discoveries. One is the legendary Temple of Sheba, an ancient world as fantastic as King Solomon's mines. The other is a band of Nazi soldiers who plan to turn the sacred landmark into Hitler's secret stronghold.	Jack Higgins	WW2	Army
Shooting Script	A world war two mystery could decide the fate of the South pacific. On Bougainville, rebels demand independence. A renegade Indonesian General dreams of Empire! An Australian television news crew could break the story, but only if a combat search and rescue team can keep them alive.	Phil Smith	WW2	
Shout at the Devil	In German East Africa on the eve of the First World War two freebooting adventurers - one a flamboyant Irish American, the other an impeccable young Englishman - pit their wits against the gross German Commissioner from whose territory they are making their living as game hunters and ivory poachers.	Wilbur Smith	WW1	
Sicily: Whose Victory?	In the final analysis, the future Allied strategy would depend in large measure on whether the enemy collapsed entirely or resisted fiercely in Sicily. Yet who won? The Allies accomplished what they set out to do, conquer the island. But a handful of German and Italian troops, fighting a gigantic delaying action, kept two Allied armies at bay.	Martin Blumenson	WW2	
Signal - Hitler's Wartime Picture Magazine	A magazine looking at Hitler and the Third Reich during World War 2.	Sydney L. Mayer	WW2	

Signal Hitler's Wartime Picture Magazine	Excellent hard cover collection of "Signal" magazine articles by S.L. Mayer. The period from 1943 to 1944 was when Germany was losing the war.	S. L. Mayer	WW2	
Signal years of retreat 1943-44	A magazine looking at Hitler and the Third Reich during World War 2.	Sydney L. Mayer	WW2	
Silent Voices	The chronological history of the men of 'The Fighting Tenth' - the Tenth Battalion of the Australian Imperial Force (AIF) during the Great War (1914-1918).	Peter Kearney	WW1	Army
Singapore and Beyond	This is the history of the 2nd 20th Battalion AIF which took the brunt of the Japanese assault on Singapore in 1942, After the Fall of Singapore the soldiers became POW's dispersed throughout occupied Asia as slaves of the Japanese.	Don Wall	WW2	Army
Singapore - The Jap Version	The author of this book is one of the planners of the Imperial Japanese Army's invasion of Malaya and the capture of Singapore—Colonel Masanobu Tsuji himself.	Masanobu Tsuji	WW2	
Sir John French's Despatches I	official story of Mons, The Marne, and the Aisne as told in his despatches by Field Marshall Sir John French to Field Marshall Lord Kitchener, Secretary of State for War.	John French	WW1	Army
Sir John French's Despatches II	official story of Mons, The Marne, and the Aisne as told in his despatches by Field Marshall Sir John French to Field Marshall Lord Kitchener, Secretary of State for War.	John French	WW1	Army
Sixty Minutes for St George	Nick Everard is executive officer of the destroyer "Mackerel," which has spent the winter months of 1917-18 endlessly patrol-ling the Strait of Dover to prevent German ships from reaching the Atlantic. Despite his lack of respect for his captain, Everard achieves successes in action.	Alex Fullerton	WW1	Navy

Slaves of the Son of Heaven	This book covers the hardships that POWs endured while building the Burma Railroad.	R. H. Whitecross	WW2	
Sleeping with Ears Open	This volume seeks to take the reader into the heart and soul of the Australian Army's Special Air Service Regiment. It provides an insight into the rigours of the SAS selection process, training, and combat behind enemy lines in Borneo and South Vietnam.	Gary McKay	Vietnam	Army
Small Arms of The World	The classic reference. Began in World War II as a reference for U.S. military personnel.	Walter H.B. Smith		
Small Arms Recognition Book	This book displays and indentifys small arms weapons used during World War 2.	Australian Army	WW2	
Smithy: The Kingsford Smith Story	The story of Kingsford Smith and his career in flying.	Ward McNally		
SOE	SOE, the Special Operations Executive, was a small, tough British secret service, a dirty tricks department, set up in July 1940. Recruited from remarkably diverse callings, the men and women who were members of this most secret agency in the Second World War lived in great and constant danger.	M. R. D. Foot		
Soldaten	On a visit to the British National Archive in 2001, Sonke Neitzel made a remarkable discovery: reams of meticulously transcribed conversations among German POWs that had been covertly recorded and recently declassified. Neitzel would later find another collection of transcriptions, twice as extensive	Sonke Neitzel, Harald Welzer		

Soldier For Hire	The autobiography of the author who was: an IRA messenger at 10, boy soldier at 13, imprisoned at 14 for revolutionary activity, member of the US Army at 16, then, he travels through a number of British regiments, and soldier for hire through five fours, three revolutions and the same number counterrevolutions, and, still believes that ". life is indeed a queer fellow." -- from the rear dustwrapper panel blurb.	Red Cushing		
Soldiering On	A book of Australian Army interest, produced during the war (1942) for those at home to read.	Australian War Memorial	WW2	
Soldiers	This book charts the changes in the conduct of warfare through history with an instructive combination of analysis and illustration. In the process they reveal that what has not changed is that an army ultimately has to depend on the courage and determination of its fighting men	John Keegan		
Soldiers At Sea	An unofficial history of the Australians Water Transport Units of the Royal Australian Engineers, 2nd A.I.F., with anecdotes written by men who were part of that history.	K. Parmeter		Army
Soldiers at Sea MK II	An unofficial history of the maritime units of the Australian Army.	Ken Parmeter		Army
Soldiers at Sea Mk II	An unofficial history of the maritime units of the Australian Army.	Peter Parmeter		Army
Soldiers of Fortune	Since time Immemorial mercenaries have been thought of as the unruly and voilent Dogs of War.	Peter MacDonald		

Soldiers of the Sea: The United States Marine Corps, 1775-1962	From the War of Independence through the dark days of the Cold War, the Marines have fought in all the nation's wars. Their readiness and prompt action at Harper's Ferry stopped John Brown's insurrection in its tracks. In 1917, as the "First to Fight" slogan demonstrated its electric effect, the 5th Marines sailed for France and joined up with the first convoy at sea, anxious to get on with the war. With courage, discipline, and typical small-unit initiative, the Marines triumphed at Belleau Wood, a victory that was to advantageously affect the quality and thinking of the Marine Corps ever after.	Robert Debs Heinl		
Soldier's Tactical Handbook	This handbook was used during Overwatch Battlegroup West 2.	Australian Army	Afghanistan	Army
Soldier's Tales	In their own words the Aussie diggers provide a fascinating glimpse of the many funny and touching moments that our Diggers often hold to their chest. The collection of stories in this book provides a taste of what a soldier's life is like both in war and peace.	Denny Neave		Army
Somme	A chronicle of the battle from the viewpoint of the British soldier. She begins by describing how so many of the soldiers came to be on the Somme battlefield, through their recruitment into the ranks in the weeks and months that followed the outbreak of the war.	Lyn MacDonald	WW1	
Somme Mud	It's the end of the 1916 winter and the conditions are almost unbelievable. We live in a world of Somme mud. We sleep in it, work in it, fight in it, wade in it and many of us die in it. We see it, feel it, eat it and curse it, but we can't escape it, not even by dying.	E. P. F. Lynch	WW1	Army
Song and Service Book	A song and service book used by the US Navy Chaplains during World War 2.	US Navy	WW2	Navy

Song of Survival	This is an account of the author's three years imprisonment in a Japanese camp on Sumatra during WWII, her childhood before the war on the island of Tarakan and her escape from Tarakan with her fathers and sisters.	Helen Colijn	WW2	
Songs of a Campaign	A collection of poems	Leon Gellert		
Sound Barrier	The story of high speed flight.	Neville Duke, Edward Lanchbery		
South Queensland WW2 1941-1945	A book that looks at the soldiers who served from the South Queensland area.	Peter Charlton	WW2	
South West Pacific 1941-45	Japan's Intervention In World War II In December 1941, Opened A New Chapter In Australia's History. It Destroyed The Foundation On Which Australian Defence And International Relations Had Rested And It Created A New Situation In South East Asia And In The Pacific And Indian Oceans.	E. G. Keogh	WW2	
Southtrap	Orbit Travel's newest cruise was a sell-out. Thrill-seekers wanting a voyage with a difference had rushed to book for the ultimate in high adventure and excitement: a journey through the roaring South Atlantic and sub-Antarctic regions aboard the "Quest", a converted factory whaling ship, following the path of Admiral Sir James Clark Ross's 1840 voyage of exploration in HMS "Erebus" and "Terror". Then, on the even of the "Quest's" departure, her captain was struck down by an unknown assailant. This was only the first of a series of disasters to overtake them.	Geoffrey Jenkins		
South-West Pacific Area--First Year: Kokoda to Wau. Australia in the War of 1939-1945.	This volume is concerned mainly with the operations of the Australian army in Papua and New Guinea (except those in New Britain and New Ireland, which were dealt with in the preceding volume of this series) from the beginning of the war with Japan up	Dudley McCarthy	WW2	

	to the end of 1943.			
Soviet Battlefield Helicopters	The vast territories of the Soviet Union might have been specially created for the helicopter, and development of the modern battlefield helicopter began in 1947 when Stalin asked Mikhail Leontievitch Mil, chief of the TSAGI Helicopter Laboratory to submit proposals for a small military helicopter. Long before the West, the Soviet Union saw the possibilities of arming helicopters.	David Oliver		
Soviet Landpower	Af indholdet: The Soviet Way of War. Command, control and Intelligence. The Order of Battle. Defence Industries and Arament. Czechoslovakia and Afghanistan. Scenarios for War.	Mark Urban		
Space	It is a fictionalized history of the United States space program, with a particular emphasis on manned spaceflight. Michener writes in a semi-documentary style.	James A. Michener		
Spad Fighters in Action	The SPAD company was one of the leading French manufacturers to produce Fighter Aircraft in WWI. Includes the Spad A.2, Spad 7.C.1, Spad 12.Ca.1, Spad 13.C.1, Spad 17, Spad 21, Spad 14, Spad 22, and Spad 24 variants. Also covers the British Spad 7s, as well as Spads in American service. 118 b/w photos, 39 line drawings, 10 full-color drawings.	John Connors	WW1	RAAF

Spandau: The Secret Diaries	He served as Hitler's architect, the undisputed master of the German war machine, and the one responsible for conscripted foreign labor in the Third Reich. And, when Albert Speer was captured and sentenced at Nuremberg -- after becoming the only defendant to plead guilty -- he started keeping this secret diary, much of it on toilet paper.	Albert Speer	WW2	
Spitfire	The spitfire was Britain's most famous fighter of World War 2. Noted principally for its role in the Battle of Britain.	Chaz Bowyer	WW2	RAAF
Spitfire & Hurricane Tribute	Royal Air Force Battle of Britain Memorial Flight.	John Ward		
Sputniks and After	The Soviet account of travel in space.	Karl Gilzin		
Spy Catcher	The Candid Autobiography of a Senior Intelligence Officer is a book written by Peter Wright, former MI5 officer and Assistant Director, and co-author Paul Greengrass.	Paul Greengrass and Peter Wright		
Spy Tech	Describes the technology of spy planes and satellites, and surveillance devices, encoders, burglary tools, explosives, and weaponry used in modern espionage.	Graham Yost		
Squadron Leader Owen Price	being a research report about RAAF Beauforts and the men who flew in them, the story of 'the Rabaul episode', an expose of denial of a Victoria Cross for Owen Price and a cover-up to launch the campaign for Owen Price's VC.	Wing Commander Bettiens	WW2	RAAF
Stalin as Military Commander	Stalin alone was responsible for the heavy losses of 1941 and 1942. But if he is to bear the blame for the defeats of the first two years of war, he must be allowed the credit for the amazing successes of 1944.	Albert Seaton	WW2	

Stalingrad	Dramatically recreates the military maneuvers and inhuman acts that characterized the defeat of Hitler's Sixth Army by the Russians in 1943.	Theodor Plievier	WW2	Army
Stand Easy - After The Defeat Of Japan 1945	The Preparation Of This Volume Was Commenced Early In 1945 When Members Of The Army, Following A Practice Introduced With 'Khaki And Green' In 1943, Were Invited To Take Part In A Competition For Contributions.	Australian War Memorial	WW2	
Station X	STATION X tells the true story, as it has never been told before, of the amazing achievements of the codebreakers working at Bletchley Park in the Second World War. In 1939,	Michael Smith	WW2	
Stealth Warplanes	Aircraft that no radar can detect, that no missile can strike - this book describes the technology behind developments in aerial warfare since the jet engine and the atomic bomb. It penetrates the secrecy, misinformation and speculation to provide a survey of the principles of stealth.	Doug Richardson		
Stepping Stones to the Solomons N.Z.	The unofficial history of the 29th battalion with the second New Zealand Expeditionary Force in the South Pacific.	Oliver A. Gillespie	WW2	Army
Sterling's Men	A riveting history book that reads like a novel, STIRLING'S MEN investigates the story of the SAS from its creation by David Stirling to the last battles of World War II. This is the first account of the SAS to be officially supported by the veterans and based on their unique first-hand testimony.	Garin Mortimer	WW2	Army
Still Walking Thru Life	A humorous shoot-from-the-hip story of a country boy, his life in the army during peace and war, and his adventures in the Philippines over the last 18 years.	Bill Parry		

Stoker's Submarine	On April 25 1915, the day the Anzacs landed at Gallipoli, Lt Commander Henry Gordon Stoker set out as captain of the Australian submarine AE2 on a mission to navigate the Dardanelles Strait.	Fred & Liz (Elizabeth) Brenchley	WW1	Navy
Stolen Years: Australian prisoners of war	Comprised primarily of black & white photographs ~ also includes a small number of colour images.	DVA		
Stone : MIA Hunter	Mark Stone has a score to settle. A former Green Beret, he has only one activity that gives meaning to his life - finding American's forgotten fighting men, the P.O.W.'s the government has conveniently labeled M.I.A.'s, and bringing them back from their hell on earth.	Stephen Mertz	Vietnam	Army
Stories for the Old Man	Here is a wonderfully heartwarming collection of poems which he has dedicated to his father and grandfather. It includes the very moving 'Ode to the Old Man'.	Rupert McCall		
Storm Command	Desert Storm was a war fought with weapons of a sophistication beyond anything previously seen in battle. This is a chronicle of war from the allied nerve centre, and the portrait of an exceptional commander in action.	Gen. De La Billiere	Gulf	
Story of the 34th N.Z.	The unofficial history of a New Zealand infantry battalion with the Third Division in the Pacific.	Oliver A. Gillespie	WW2	Army
Story of the RAAF Nursing Service	With many illustrations, nominal roll of RAAFNS 1940 - 1952.	Gay Halstead	WW2	RAAF
Strategy and Tactics of War	A look at Strategy and Tactics used during war.	Ned Willmott		

Submarine	The first book to bring together eye-witness accounts from almost every navy that deployed submarines in WW2, and it is far more than an account of WW2 missions. With self-deprecating modesty, humour, pride, sadness and sometimes bitterness, submariners from Britain, Germany, the USA, Italy, France, the former USSR and Yugoslavia, Norway, Greece, Poland, the Netherlands and Japan describe every facet of operational submarine life, from firing torpedoes.	Jean Hood		Navy
Submariner	Lieutenant Mike Nicholson is operating out of Malta. Captaining the submarine Ursa, he's part of the fleet deputed to disrupt the flow of war supplies from Italian ports to Rommel's Afrika Korps.	Alexander Fullerton	WW2	Navy
Submarines of the World	Describes the most important and exciting submarines from around the world. Includes the famous German submarines, called U-boats of World War II.	Robert Jackson		
Sudan to Vietnam	A pictorial work of wars that Australia has been in from the colonial wars to Vietnam.	Robert Darlington		
Suicide Squads	Axis and allied special attack weapons of World War II: their development and their missions.	Richard O'Neill	WW2	
Suicide Weapon	An insight into what drove the Japanese during World War 2.	A.J. Barker	WW2	
Samurai	The name 'Samurai' is synonymous with the ultimate warrior. With their elaborate armour, fierce swordsmanship and code of honour, the samurai have become iconic figures whose influence can still be felt today .	John Man		
Super Destroyers	The big destroyers built in the 1930's for Britain, France, Germany, Italy, Japan and the United States.	Anthony Preston		Navy

Supplement Japanese Explosive Ordnance	This book is a supplement to the Japanese Explosive Ordnance handbook.	U.S.N. Mobile Explosives Investigation	WW2	Navy
Supply Column at War	A history of the 7th Division Supply Column, Australian Army Service Corps 1940-1945.	E.T. Lynes	WW2	Army
Suvla Bay Landing	36 b/w photos, 16 maps, diagrams. Another of the tragic 1915 landings by the Allied forces in the Dardenelles, the Suvla Bay episode followed the earlier landings at Gallipoli. The author was there and recounts the incredible command incompetence which placed victory out of reach.	John Harvgrave	WW1	Army
Take These Men	Few accounts of the tank battles in the Western Desert during the Second World War have provided so vivid an evocation of armoured warfare in such inhospitable conditions, warfare of a particularly difficult and dangerous kind. From 1940 to 1943 the battles raged back and forth as one side or the other gained the upper hand, only to lose it again; for most of the time the British armour (of which a great deal was obsolescent or plain obsolete) was either outnumbered by the Italians or outgunned by Rommel's Afrikakorps, while occasionally suffering the ineptitudes of higher command.	Cyril Joly	WW2	Army
Taken By Storm	The True Story of H.M.A.S. Manoora's Experiences in the South West Pacific Theatre of War.	Mervyn Eather /Bill Galmes	WW2	Navy
Tanganyikan Guerrilla	One of the softcover Ballantine Illustrated History of the Violent Century series, this is Campaign Book No. 20. This is the story of a popular hero in WWI, Germany's General Paul von Lettow Vorbeck. He fought one of the most successful guerrilla campaigns ever waged.	J. R Sibley	WW1	Army
Tank Force: Allied armor in World War II	An insight into the Allied armour during World War 2.	Kenneth Macksey	WW2	Army

Tank Versus Tank	This study of tank tactics and strategy explains the international development and deployment of the tank against itself and a background of technical innovations and growing threats from mines, grenades, aircraft and missiles. The illustrations recreate vital moments on the battlefield.	Kenneth Macksey		
Tank Warfare	After its introduction during the First World War, the tank revolutionised warfare, and proved to be a terrifying and efficient machine of war. Kenneth Macksey provides a study of the policy-makers and tank strategists, the technical and tactical development, as well as presenting the story of the tank on the battlefield the split-second decisions, the battle-weary crews and the endless mud in this fascinating and detailed account of tank warfare.	Kenneth Macksey		
Tanks	Tanks presents a comprehensive account of the world-wide evolution of armoured vehicles from their inception a century ago to the present day, starting with a detailed reappraisal of the development of tanks and how they evolved during World War I.	Richard Ogorkiewicz		
Tanks	The development and military and political deployments of the tank from World War I to the present are examined, emphasizing its critical offensive role in World War II.	Eric Morris		
Taranto	Here for the first time the full story is told of this brilliant and daring attack on an enemy battle fleet in its own defended harbor that put Britain's Fleet Air Arm firmly on the map for years of neglect and divided control.	Don Newton	WW1	RAAF

Tarawa A Legend is Born	Except to the planners in Washington and Tokyo, this small atoll and its main island Betio were virtually unknown. Then in 'seventy-six stark and bitter hours' the island was taken, and in the battle the heroism of both attackers and defenders was worthy to stand beside the most renowned in the history of warfare.	Henry I. Shaw Jr.	WW2	
Target Daimler-Benz	The success of the mission could mark the beginning of the end of Nazi Germany.	Lawrence Cortesi	WW2	
Target Tank	The history of the 2/3rd Australian Anti-Tank Regiment, 9th Division, A.I.F.	J. N. L. Argent	WW2	Army
TEE EMM (2 Vols)		RAAF Publications		
Terror in the Skies	The Inside Story of the World's Worst Air Crashes.	David Grayson		
TET	This book was mostly about the calm before the storm that was the Tet offensive. There were various sub-plots. A helicopter shot down and its crew having to evade the VC. The female VC agent who was part of the infamous elite C-10 sapper team that assaulted the embassy. She was seducing a Marine guard to gain intelligence on the security at the embassy. Robin Morrow the reporter who believed that something was up in spite of her editors belief that the war was basically over.	Eric Helm	Vietnam	Army
That's How It Was For Us	The true story of a little German girl caught up in Hitler's war.	Lotte Lewin	WW2	
The 3rd Year of War in Pictures	A pictorial history of the third year of World War II.	William James Bard Odhams	WW2	
The 4th Year of War in Pictures	A pictorial history of the fourth year of World War II.	William James Bard Odhams	WW2	
The 6th Year of War in Pictures	A pictorial history of the sixth year of World War II.	William James Bard Odhams	WW2	

The 8th Army	Eighth Army is a masterful epic of military history in which acclaimed historian Robin Neillands thrillingly chronicles the defeats and triumphs of the Eighth Army, considered by many to be the most remarkable fighting force of WWII. Using firsthand source material including personal accounts and interviews with veterans.	Robin Neillands	WW2	Army
The Acting Second Mate	Anything can happen on the China seas.	Sydney Parkman		
The Aftermath: Asia	Depicts the history of Japan, China, India, Korea and other Asian countries after the end of World War II	John R. Elting		
The Aftermath: Europe	Looks at what happened after World War 2 within Europe.	Douglas Botting		
The Air War In Europe	Highlights a look at the RAF, U.S. Army Air Forces, and Luftwaffe as they struggled for supremacy in the skies over Europe.	Ronald H. Bailey	WW2	RAAF
The Aircraft Book	An action-packed ride through the history of aircraft The Aircraft Book is all about the men, machines, and landmark technology behind the most iconic aircraft from the Supermarine Spitfire to the Concorde. Featuring over 1,000 of the greatest military and commercial aircraft in the world, this is an amazing visual guide tracing their evolution over the past 10 decades.	Dorling Kindersley		
The Albert Coates Story	Sir Albert Coates served with the first AIF at the Gallipoli landing and was one of the last to leave in the evacuation. In the Second World War he was Senior Surgeon to AIF, Malaya, and spent three and a half years as a prisoner of the Japanese in Sumatra, Burma and Thailand.	Newman Rosenthal		

The Amazing SAS: The Inside Story Of Australia's Special Forces	Who Dares Wins... For the soldiers and officers of Australia's Special Air Service (SAS) Regiment, this is not just their professional motto, but a creed that shapes their lives. the SAS is among the world's most respected special forces units, a crack team of men from the Australian Defence Force who can be relied upon to handle the most difficult, strategically sensitive and dangerous of military tasks.	Ian McPhedran		Army
The Anvil Chorus	When the dead body of a Nazi war criminal is found in 1975 Paris, apparently murdered, French/Jewish police inspector Cassar Dreyfus is drawn into an obsessive search for the killer--a search that involves several WW II secrets, a few present-day spy secrets (French, German, Israeli), and a near-ludicrous profusion of battered corpses.	Shane Stevens		
The Anzac Battalion 1970-1971	The history of the Second Battalion, the Royal Australian Regiment (2RAR) in Vietnam 1970 - 1971.	Major A.R. Roberts.	Vietnam	Army
The Anzac Book	In late 1915, in the trenches of Gallipoli, Australia's official war correspondent Charles Bean encouraged the soldiers on the frontline to produce a book - designed both to boost morale, in the trenches and at home.	Charles Bean	WW1	Army
The ANZAC Newsreel	A picture history of Gallipoli.	Cyril Pearl	WW1	Army
The Anzac Puppy	In the middle of the night, in the middle of the winter, in the middle of a war, a puppy was born. This fictional story was inspired by the true story of Freda, a Harlequin Great Dane and mascot of the NZ Rifle Brigade during World War 1.	Trish Bowles	WW1	Army
The Anzacs	Gallipoli was the final resting place for thousands of young Australians. Death struck so fast there was not time for escape or burial. And when Gallipoli was over there was the misery of the European	Patsy Adam-Smith	WW1	Army

	Campaign.			
The Armed Forces of WW2	For many years, military historians and artists, collectors of militaria, war-gamers and war enthusiasts in general have felt the need for a comprehensive record of the uniforms, insignia and organisation of the fighting men of World War II.	Andrew Mollo	WW2	
The Arms of Krupps	The Krupp family were the premier German arms manufacturers from the middle of the 19th century until the end of World War II, producing artillery pieces and submarines that set the standard for effectiveness. This book relates the history of this influential company.	William Manchester		
The Australian	A Collection Of Australian Folklore-tales,sayings,customs And Superstitions That Have Originated From Amongst The Australian People	Bill Wannan		
The Australian Army A Brief History	Fourth Edition 2011. A look at where the Australian Army was at that time.	Geoff Lever		Army
The Australian Flag	This fascinating book looks at the history of the Australian flag, and at other recognisably Australian banners – including the Eureka Flag, the Boxing Kangaroo and the Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islanders Flag.	Geoff Hocking		
The Australian Lighthorse	Part of the Time Life book series. Shows the history of the Australian Lighthorse during World War 1.	Ian Jones	WW1	Army
The Australian Soldier's Gift Book	Majority of contributors are writers and artists from New South Wales. "To raise funds for building homes for returned soldiers in New South Wales."	Ethel Turner		

The Australian Urban Survival Handbook	How to survive in the urban jungle with sections on safety, poisons, fire, security, self-defence, terrorism, animal dangers, disasters, and health.	John Wiseman		
The Avengers	The drama of the daring jews who are avenging the 6 million dead.	Michael Bar-Zohar		
The Aviators	This is a authentic story of aviation in Australia. Full of high drama and heartbreak for those who played the leading roles.	William Joy		
The Barbarians	Johnno's illicit diary is from one man's attempt to record a slender thread of truth in the whole tangled fabric of the Wau-Salamaua fight; and it was all in tiny, cramped writing.	Peter Pinney	WW2	Army
The Battalion: The Dramatic Story of the 2nd Ranger Battalion in WWII	Follows a legendary unit of American fighting men from D-Day through the end of World War II.	Robert W. Black	WW2	Army
The Battle for Leyte Gulf	Pulitzer-Prize-winner and bestselling author C. Vann Woodward recreates the gripping account of the battle for Leyte Gulf—the greatest naval battle of World War II and the largest engagement ever fought on the high seas. For the Japanese, it represented their supreme effort; they committed to action virtually every operational fighting ship on the lists of the Imperial Navy, including two powerful new battleships of the Yamato class. It also ended in their greatest defeat—and a tremendous victory for the United States Navy.	C. Vann Woodward	WW2	Navy

The Battle For Lone Pine	The Battle for Lone Pine is the first book devoted to this cornerstone of the Anzac legend, drawing on unforgettable first-hand accounts scratched into diaries and letters home. The stories of the diggers, as well as the engineers, nurses, sappers, commanders and more, provide an invaluable record of the battle and serve as moving testimony to their courage in appalling conditions.	David Cameron	WW1	Army
The Battle for Singapore	Singapore fell to the Japanese Army on 15 February 1942. Over 100,000 British and Australian troops surrendered to a Japanese force of 30,000 who were nearly out of ammunition.	Peter Thompson	WW2	Army
The Battle For The Falklands	"Must be read by all our military people and anyone who wants to find out what really happened on the Falkland Islands."	Max Hastings	Falklands	
The Battle of Britain	Drawing on extensive new research from around the world, this is the first narrative history of the Battle of Britain to provide a complete picture of that fateful summer of 1940.	James Holland	WW2	RAAF
The Battle of Coral	A detailed and masterly account of the biggest unit level battle involving Australian soldiers during the Vietnam War. The Battle: For twenty-six days during May and June 1968 the 1st Australian Task Force fought a series of actions around Fire Support Bases Coral and Balmoral, northeast of Saigon.	Lex McAulay	Vietnam	Army
The Battle of Coral	For 26 days during May and June 1968 the 1st Australian Taskforce fought a series of actions around Fire Support Bases Coral and Balmoral, north east of Saigon.	Lex McAulay	Vietnam	Army

The Battle of Long Tan	This book is a fitting tribute to the valour of the men who fought in one of the key battles of Australia's involvement in Vietnam.	Lex McAulay	Vietnam	Army
The Battle of the Bismarck Sea	This is the story of the men who lived and died in the blistering hell of the South Pacific, the men who fought tirelessly in the Second World War, the men on both sides who fought the Battle of the Bismarck Sea.	Lawrence Cortesi	WW2	Navy
The Battle Of The Bulge	The Battle of the Bulge provides a complete account of the final offensive push of the German army in World War II. From the heroic resistance in the Ardennes against numerically superior Nazi forces by the US 106th Division to General Patton's brilliant manoeuvres, the campaign was filled with moments of tension, bravery and genius, as it represented the last gasp of Nazi Germany. In this book, Martin King, who has been described as 'the greatest living expert on the Battle of the Bulge', guides you through one of the most important campaigns of World War II.	Martin King	WW2	Army
The Battlefields of the Civil War	The bloody conflict of North against South told through the stories of its great battles. Illustrated with collections of some of the rarest Civil War historical artifacts.	William C. Davis		
The Battleships	Enriched with eye-witness accounts and contributions from naval experts around the globe, The Battleships explores the rapid evolution of firepower and battleship design from canvas to steam, timber to steel, muzzle-loading cannon to 18-inch guns, and beyond, to rocket launchers and missiles.	Ian Johnston		Navy

The Berlin Airlift	Describes how Berlin was supplied by the West when all road and rail links between the city and the West were severed by the Soviets in 1945.	Robert Jackson	WW2	
The Bermuda Triangle	The best selling saga of unexplained disappearances	Charles Berlitz		
The Big Pick Up	Set entirely in France, Elleston Trevor's powerful novel revolves around a ragged platoon of war-weary and humiliated British soldiers retreating from the German onslaught. With their morale collapsing, with enemy tanks behind them and enemy dive-bombers overhead, they trek to Dunkirk and the expected safety of evacuation.	Elleston Trevor	WW2	
The Big Show	This is the best fighter pilot memoir of World War II. Pierre Closterman was a Free French fighter ace; his account of the air war over Britain and France has justly become famous.	Pierre Clostermann	WW2	RAAF
The Black Angels	In Nazi Germany the SS was an instrument of terror and repression. From them sprang the Waffen-SS, a superbly trained paramilitary force which rolled back the Allied Armies in Poland, Russia and France, numbering over half a million men by the end of the war.	Rupert Butler	WW2	Army
The Bloody Road to Tunis	Destruction of the Axis Forces in North Africa, November 1942 - May 1943.	David Rolf	WW2	Army
The Bombers: The Illustrated Story of Offensive Strategy and Tactics in the Twentieth Century	Detailed and illustrated analyses of design breakthroughs and flaws, crucial operations and notable disasters is placed in the wider context of moral and practical arguments about the proper use of the bombing arm.	Robin Cross		RAAF

The Bombers: The RAF Offensive Against Germany 1939-1945	The strategic bombing of Germany by the Royal Air Force remains the most controversial campaign of the Second World War. Its price in human life, both British and German, was prodigious causing it to be compared to such military disasters as the Somme and Passchendaele.	Norman Longmate	WW2	RAAF
The Book Of The Film Blitz on Britain	Wing Commander Asher Lee undoubtedly knew more about the German Airforce during the last war that probably any other man in any country.	W/Cdr. Asher Lee	WW2	RAAF
The Book of the Samurai: The Warrior Class of Japan	Few countries has a warrior tradition as long and as exciting as that of Japan -- and it is embodied in one powerful and romantic figure: the loyal, self-sacrificing samurai. He is both a courageous swordsman and an aesthete.	Stephen Turnbull		
The Boys Who Came Home	A collection of the haunting and often harrowing memories of 'The Boys Who Came Home'. . . Australian and New Zealand soldiers who returned from the devastating campaign at Gallipoli in April 1915.	Harvey Broadbent	WW1	Army
The Bren Gun	This book displays the operation, description and parts of the Bren Gun.	Robertson and Mullens Publishers		
The Bridges Of Toko-Ri	A tale of the American men who fought the Korean War, detailing their exploits in the air as well as their lives on the ground. Young and innocent, they arrive in a place they have barely ever heard of, on a ship massive enough to carry planes and helicopters. Trained as professionals, they prepare for the rituals of war that countless men before them have endured, and face the same fears. They are American fighter pilots. Together they face an enemy they do not understand, knowing their only hope for survival is to win. Praise for The Bridges at Toko-Ri	James A. Michener	Korea	RAAF

The Bush Soldiers	A reissue of John Hooker's powerful novel about life after the Great War, the Depression and the start of the Second World War. Set in Australia, it is a story of endurance, heroism and tragedy in a landscape where nature is the ultimate enemy.	John Hooker	WW2	Army
The Bystander's Fragments from France	Bairnsfather's collection of cartoons involving 'Old Bill'	Bruce Bairnsfather	WW1	Army
The Caine Mutiny	The Caine Mutiny is the 1951 Pulitzer Prize-winning novel by Herman Wouk. The novel grew out of Wouk's personal experiences aboard a destroyer-minesweeper in the Pacific Theater in World War II. Among its themes, it deals with the moral and ethical decisions made at sea by ship captains.	Herman Wouk	WW2	Navy
The Call of Duty: A History of the RSL in Hervey Bay	Looks at the beginning of the RSL in Hervey Bay.	Elisabeth Berry & Martine Britton		
The Capital Ships: Their Battles and Their Badges	Reference book on Australia's capital ships. Explains the origins of ships' names, the history of all ships bearing that name, and detailed technical data. Provides accounts of service history and battles of the ships, as well as full lists of commanding officers, casualties and battle honours for each ship.	Vic Cassels		Navy
The Captains Brotherhood of War	It's more than an accident. It's a deadly assault across the 38th parallel. It is the Korean War. From Pusan to the Yalu, those who serve drive forward with commands too new and tanks too old.	W. E. B. Griffin	Korea	Army
The Captain's Daughter	Set during the reign of Catherine the Great, when the Cossacks rose up in rebellion against the Russian empress. Presented as the memoir of Pyotr Grinyov, a nobleman, The Captain's Daughter tells how, as a feckless youth and fledgling officer, Grinyov was sent from St. Petersburg to serve in faraway southern Russia.	Alexander Pushkin		

The Cauldron	A chilling account of a pathfinder unit at the disasterous battle of Arnhem.	Zeno	WW2	Army
The Chancellor Manuscript	About the alleged secret files of J. Edgar Hoover and how they disappeared after his death, and how they possibly could be used to force people in high places to do the bidding of those who possessed the secrets contained therein.	Robert Ludlum		
The Children's Wonderful World Encyclopedia	An introduction to the wonderts of natural science.	Hamlyn Publishing Staff		
The Chinese War Machine	A technical analysis of the strategy and weapons of the People's Republic of China.	James E. Dornan		
The City That Wouldn't Die	The Bombing Of London May 10, 11 1941.	Richard Collier	WW2	RAAF
The Coast Watchers The Men Behind Enemy Lines Who Saved the Pacific	After Pearl Harbor, Japan swept unchecked through the Pacific. But a tiny band of brave men stayed behind the enemy lines. Aided by loyal islanders, they watched and they warned. They were the Coast Watchers.	Patrick Lindsay	WW2	
The Colditz Legacy	Germany 1941. Two British officers, Hugh Hartley and Malcolm Royce, achieved what many believed to be impossible. They escaped from Oflag IVC, better known as Colditz Castle.	Guy Walters	WW2	
The Colour Book of Transport	A comprehensive book of Colour Photographs of the world of transport.	Robert Welsh		
The Coming Republic	Written from a republican perspective, this book presents the case for Australian constitutional independence and discusses the issue of self reliance.	Donald Horne		
The Coming War with Japan	Argues that the post-Cold War world will see the United States and Japan emerge as opponents, traces Japan's increasing power, and contends the United States holds the trump cards in the economic contest.	George Freidman	WW2	

The Commanders of the Civil War	An account of the lives of the commissioned officers during America's war of secession. Including a remarkable collection of photographs of historical and personal memorabilia.	William C. Davis		
The Commandos	A history of the Commandos, looking at the battles and operations they were involved in.	David Horner		
The Commandos: The Inside Story of America's Secret Soldiers	An experienced Pentagon correspondent for Newsweek reveals the excruciating training and dangerous missions of America's elite fighting forces, including the Navy SEALs and Delta Force, following them into battle in Desert Storm.	Douglas C. Waller	Gulf	Army
The Complete Military History of the Vietnam War	A book that looks at the battles, conflicts and soldiers that were involved in the Vietnam War.	Douglas Welsh	Vietnam	
The Conspirators 1944	As Stauffenberg reached the staff car, the explosion went off with an enormous, deafening sound. Stauffenberg knew at once from its sheer magnitude that his mission must have been successful. It was 12.42 by their watches - the historic moment (he was convinced) of Hitler's death.	Roger Manvell	WW2	
The Corsican	The bestselling saga of crime and international intrigue that lifted the gangster novel to astonishing new heights Dragged from the dank, rat-infested prison cell where he has spent the past few months, Buonaparte Sartene is given a choice: Join the French Resistance or rot in jail for the next seven years.	William Heffernan	WW2	
The Courage and the Will - Life of Roden Cutler VC	Roden Cutler's list of honours is long and impressive, but it is his sole decoration, the Victoria Cross, that marks him as a hero. Over 800,000 men and women served in the Australian armed forces during the Second World War, but only twenty were awarded the V.C.	Colleen McCullough	WW2	Army

The Cradle of a Nation	Part One: The truth about Ophir's Gold Discovery in 1851	John Rule		
The Cross of Anzac	The Cross Of Anzac has set the record straight. Separated from home environment chaplains were thrust into a world of companions drawn from all sections of society. They were subjected to long periods of repetitive training, leading to the harsh conditions and savagery of the battlefield.	Tom Johnstone		
The Crucible of War	In the second volume, Churchill replaces Sir Claude Auchinleck as commander-in-chief with Field Marshal Harold Alexander, and places Bernard Montgomery over the Eighth Army. Prior to the changes of command, Auchinleck stopped Rommel's Afrika Korps for the first time at the first battle of Alamein in July, 1942.	Barrie Pitt	WW2	
The Cruel Sea	The book follows the lives of a group of Royal Navy sailors fighting the Battle of the Atlantic during the Second World War. It contains seven chapters, each describing a year during the war.	Nicholas Monsarrat	WW2	Navy
The Cry of the Halidon	Alex McAuliff has received an offer he can't refuse: two million dollars for a geological survey of Jamaica. All Dunstone Limited requires is his time, his expertise, and his absolute secrecy.	Robert Ludlum		
The Dam Busters	This book is about Royal Air Force Squadron 617 Originally commanded by Wing Commander Guy Gibson V.C. during World War II. The squadron became known as the "Dam Busters" because of Operation Chastise, a mission using highly specialised bombs to destroy Ruhr dams in Germany.	Paul Brickhill	WW2	RAAF

The Day Before Sunrise	April 1945 - the last act of the war... The Allied stranglehold on Berlin is tightening by the day, as the escape corridor to the Bavarian Alps and the Swiss border is narrowing. In the maze of ruins that Berlin has become, a man of appalling ingenuity, with a ruthless sense of self-preservation, contrives his escape.	Thomas Wiseman	WW2	
The Dead The Dying & Damned	The influential Korean War novel that sold over 3 million copies on publication in 1956 is back in a newly revised edition featuring a special introduction by the author.	D.J. Holland	Korea	Army
The Deceiver	The book is about a retiring agent of the British SIS named Sam McCready. He is the head of Deception, Disinformation and Psychological Operations, and his maverick but brilliant successes have led to his nickname "The Deceiver."	Frederick Forsyth		
The Deep Silence	HMS "Temeraire" is the latest, most advanced nuclear submarine in the British fleet. Her trials are cut short and she is ordered to the Far East to reinforce the fleet against a threat from Red China.	Douglas Reeman		
The Defector	Bill Benson of IBS who agrees to the suggestion of Ned Bailey (ex-CIA) to go to Hanoi and help the North Vietnamese Minister for Reconstruction defect. He's Nguyen Van Thanh with a deservedly double name, Jack Fan Tan.	Charles Collingwood		
The Defence Act 1927	The Defence Act 1903-1927 and regulations and orders for the Australian Military Forces and senior cadets : 1927.	H.J. Green, Govt. Printer,		
The Defence of Australia 1987	The Defence White Paper presented to Parliament by the Minister for Defence, Kim C. Beazley, March 1987 / Department of Defence.	Australian Government Publishing Service.		

The Defence of Moscow	In This Precise And Cold Account Of The Defence Of Moscow, An English Historian Has Combined His Own Outstanding Talents With Those Of Marshal Zhukov.	Geoffrey Jukes	WW2	
The Defiant Patriot	Describes the life of Oliver North and examines his work with the National Security Council and his involvement in the Iran affair	Peter Meyer		
The Desert Column	The Desert Column; leaves from the diary of an Australian trooper in Gallipoli, Sinai and Palestine is a book by Ion Idriess based on a diary he kept of his service during World War I.	Ion L. Idriess	WW1	Army
The Destroyers	In 25 years of continuous service, the eight destroyers had seen every kind of action at sea. Now they were going to be used on raids that would open the way for an invasion of Occupied Europe. Keith Drummond, captain of the destroyer Warlock, realized his men would be tested to the limit.	Douglas Reeman	WW2	Navy
The Destroyers: Their Battles and Their Badges	Guide to the Royal Australian Navy's torpedo-boat destroyers. Covers the origin of ship names, comprehensive histories and technical data. Recounts the service history and battles of the ships, including first-hand accounts of participants.	Vic Cassells		Navy
The Devil's Garden	Solomon Islands war diary, 1945	Peter Pinney	WW2	Army
The Devil's Pleasure Palace	In the aftermath of World War II, America stood alone as the world's premier military power. Yet its martial confidence contrasted vividly with its sense of cultural inferiority.	Michael Walsh		

The Devil's Virtuosos: German Generals at War, 1940-5	In this study of WWII, the author examines the decisive European campaigns from the point of view of German generals who exercised the greatest influence on their planning, direction & outcome. This portrait of a select group of highly skilled & disciplined officers--from Guderian, Manstein & Rommel to von Kluge, Model, von Rundstedt & von Bock	David Downing	WW2	Army
The Diary of Anne Frank	A book of the writings from the Dutch language diary kept by Anne Frank while she was in hiding for two years with her family during the Nazi occupation of the Netherlands.	Anne Frank	WW2	
The Diary of Sgt. W. McMillan	William McMillan's diary covers the period when he served in the Crimean War from March 4th, 1854 to September 25th, 1855.	Keith Hingle	Crimean	
The Dictionary of Battles From 405BC to Today	Looking at the world's key battles from 405BC to today.	David Chandler		
The Dictionary of War Quotations	Gathers quotations about specific wars and battles, war in general, and famous military leaders.	J. Wintle		
The Drama Of The Scharnhorst	Using German and British sources, the author has compiled a biography of the Scharnhorst, infamous in Britain for its staunch resistance to gunfire, but eventually torpedoed in 1943.	Fritzotto Busch	WW2	Navy
The Eagle has Flown	German intelligence knows that paratroop officer Steiner survived "Operation Eagle," the bungled assassination attempt on Winston Churchill, and is now a POW somewhere in London. Reichsfuhrer Himmler wants him back	Jack Higgins	WW2	
The Edge of the Sword	An account of the stand of the 1st Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, at the Eastern crossing of the Imjin River during the Korean War 1950-1953, by the Adjutant of the Battalion at the time.	Anthony Farrar Hockley	Korea	Army

The Eighth Army in North Africa	The British Eighth Army, which played a decisive role in defeating the Axis in North Africa, was one of the most celebrated Allied armies of the Second World War, and this photographic history is the ideal introduction to it. The carefully chosen photographs show the men, weapons and equipment of the army during campaigns in Egypt, Libya and Tunisia.	Simon Forty	WW2	Army
The Encyclopedia of 20th Century Conflict, Land Warfare	This volume, examining land warfare, is part of a three-volume narrative reference charting military action throughout the 20th-century. It places military events on record and in context to provide the reader with a picture which supplies the information in a common style.	George Forty		
The Encyclopedia of British Military Aircraft	This book describes the British military aircraft from 1912 - 1982. The text is accompanied by many black and white and a few color photos.	Chaz Bowyer		RAAF
The Encyclopedia of World Airpower	A comprehensive guide to modern military aircraft features diagrams and descriptions of more than one hundred types of planes and air-launched missiles as well as reviewing the air forces and military capabilities of each nation	Bill Gunston		
The Escapers	A chronicle of escape in many wars with eighteen first-hand accounts	Eric Williams		
The Essence Of Kokoda	Kokoda is more than just the name of a military campaign. In this account, Kindsay captures the essence of the battles, and the heroes who helped defend Australia from invasion in 1942.	Patrick Lindsay	WW2	Army

The Eureka Stockade	This unrest came to a head at dawn on 3 December 1854, at the now legendary Eureka Stockade. Here, 120 angry miners revolted against police and soldiers, leaving thirty-five men dead. The courage, resistance to authority and support for democratic freedom displayed by the miners has shaped ideas of Australian nationhood ever since.	Raffaello Carboni		
The Execution of Private Slovack	In August 1944, a drab convoy of raw recruits destined to join the 28th Division lumbered along a windy French road strewn with dead animals, shattered bodies, and burning equipment. One of those draftees was 24-year-old Eddie Slovik, a petty thief from Detroit who had spent his youth in and out of reform schools. Eddie's luck had recently changed, however, with a steady factory job and marriage to a beautiful girl who gave Eddie hope and security for the first time in his life. But their honeymoon—like that of many other wartime newlyweds—was interrupted by the call to service.	William Bradford Huie	WW2	Army
The Explorers (The Seafarers)	Records the period in world history when the European explorers began to enlarge the dimensions of the known world through their voyages to previously unknown continents and oceans.	Richard Humble		
The Face of Battle	The Face of Battle is military history from the battlefield: a look at the direct experience of individuals at the “point of maximum danger.” Without the myth-making elements of rhetoric and xenophobia, and breaking away from the stylized format of battle descriptions, John Keegan has written what is probably the definitive model for military historians.	John Keegan		
The Face Of War Vietnam	The full photographic report of the Vietnam war.	Earle Hawley	Vietnam	

The Falklands War	A day-by-day account from invasion to victory	Marshall Cavendish	Falklands	
The Fall of General Gordon Bennett	Bennett, one of Australia's bravest and noted leaders of the AIF in WWI and made Brigadier General (the youngest ever in any British army) with an outstanding reputation fell from grace in WW2 when he escaped from Singapore. For students of military history: did he do the right thing? Was he victimised? Despite a military inquiry and a Royal Commission, the questions have never been decided, but military historian Lodge reaches firm conclusions based on Bennett's personality and character. Was he pushed? Was he destroyed by professional rivalry?	A. B. Lodge	WW2	Army
The Fall of Japan: The Final Weeks of World War II in the Pacific	By midsummer 1945, Japan had long since lost the war in the Pacific. The people were not told the truth, and neither was the emperor. Japanese generals, admirals, and statesmen knew, but only a handful of leaders were willing to accept defeat. Most were bent on fighting the Allies until the last Japanese soldier died and the last city burned to the ground.	William Craig	WW2	
The Fall of Philippines	The Isolation of the Philippines and the Japanese Landings; The Withdrawal to Bataan; The Siege of Bataan; and Corregidor and the Southern Islands. Dozens of tables, maps, and illustrations.	Louis Morton		
The Fall of Singapore 1942	Singapore fell to the Japanese on 15 September 1942, but in 1941 Europeans on the island felt still untouched by war, lulled into security by the belief that Singapore was impregnable from the sea.	Timothy Hall	WW2	
The Fall of Singapore Sinister Twilight	A penetrating account of one of the most momentous turning points of our century.	Noel Barber	WW2	

The Fifth Year of War in Pictures	The fifth year of World War 2 as depicted in pictures by the Sun News Pictorial	The Sun News Pictorial	WW2	
The Fighters	A fictional account of the air war over Europe and its effects on three fighter pilots and the people they love.	Colin Willcock	WW2	RAAF
The Fighting First	The Fighting First recounts the untold story of the 1st Infantry Division's role in the invasion of France at Normandy. Using primary sources, official records, interviews, and unpublished memoirs by the veterans themselves, Flint Whitlock has crafted a riveting, gut-wrenching, personal story of courage under fire.	Flint Whitlock	WW2	Army
The Fighting Man	Former British Special Forces officer Gord Brown cannot forget the orders for abandonment. Now in a self-imposed exile, he is recruited by a group looking for a fighting man to help in their uprising against the dictatorship in one of the world's most oppressed countries.	Gerald Seymour		
The Fighting Men of the Civil War	Even though the Civil War is among the best-documented wars in world history, the story of the individual soldier is not well documented. What is the story of the men in blue and gray? In The Fighting Men of the Civil War, William C. Davis shows us that for these soldiers the Civil War was far removed from politics, from the great question of slavery, even from the movement of armies.	William C. Davis		
The Final Campaigns	This volume concludes the Army Series. It describes the Australian Army campaigns in the last months of 1944 and in 1945. It tells the full story of the fighting in Bougainville, New Britain, round Wewak, at Balikpapan and Tarakan and in British Borneo.	Gavin Lang	WW2	

The Final Solution	The Attempt To Exterminate the Jews of Europe, 1939-1945	G. Reitlinger	WW2	
The Fire This Time	Based on research conducted in more than 20 countries as well as eyewitness accounts, this book refutes the misinformation disseminated by corporate media and government sources about U.S. involvement in Iraq.	Ramsey Clark	Gulf	
The First and The Last	A fearless leader with 104 victories to his name, Galland was a legendary hero in Germany's Luftwaffe. Now he offers an insider's look at the division's triumphs in Poland and France and the last desperate battle to save the Reich. "The clearest picture yet of how the Germans lost their war in the air."	Adolf Galland	WW2	RAAF
The First at War	The story of the 2/1st Australian Infantry Battalion 1939-45. The City of Sydney Regiment.	E. C. Givney	WW2	Army
The First World War	In this clear, lively and now-classic account of the First World War, he tells the story of the conflict from the German advance in the West, through the Marne, Gallipoli, the Balkans and the War at Sea to the offensives of 1918 and the state of Europe after the war. Containing photographs and maps, this an essential history of the war that 'cut deep into the consciousness of modern man'.	A. J. P. Taylor	WW1	Army
The First Year of War in Pictures	The first year of World War 2 as depicted in pictures by the Sun News Pictorial	The Sun News Pictorial	WW2	
The Fleet without a Friend	Informative account of action by English and French warships in 1940. Illustrated with b/w photos.	John Vader	WW2	Navy
The Foot Soldiers	The Story of the 2/33rd Australian Infantry Battalion, A.I.F. in the War of 1939-45	William Crooks	WW2	Army

The Forgotten Soldier	The bitter, killing cold of the Russian winter...vicious combat against Communist partisans and the unstoppable hordes of the Red Army.	Guy Sajer	WW2	Army
The Forgotten War	Combines enormous battlefield-level detail with command-level military history and domestic and international politics to create a definitive history of the Korean War.	Clay Blair	Korea	
The Forgotten War	Russia vs Germany in the World War 2 bloodbath that took 30,000 lives.	Harrison E. Salisbury.	WW2	
The Fourth Year of the War in Pictures	The fourth year of World War 2 as depicted in pictures by the Sun News Pictorial	Sun News Pictorial	WW2	
The Fragile Peace 1919-39	A chronicle of world history between the two world wars examines the political, economic, social, and cultural factors that transformed the world.	Reader's Digest		
The Frogmen The Story of the Underwater Operators	The first modern frogmen were the Italian commando frogmen, of Decima Flottiglia MAS which was first in action in 1940. They were nicknamed Uomini Rana, Italian for frogmen, because of their swimming frog kick style and because their fins looked like frogs feet. Their success against Royal Navy warships was a shock to the British Admiralty which took up the challenge and by 1942 the Royal Navy had their own frogmen with manned torpedo Chariots.	Waldron & Gleeson	WW2	Navy
The Fuzzy Wuzzy Angels	The Fuzzy Wuzzy Angels and other verses. A collection of Poems.	Bert Beros	WW2	
The Game of the Foxes	The untold story of German espionage in the USA & Great Britain during WWII. This book is ostensibly about German espionage, but the political history includes a great deal of information that will startle many readers. Here you can read the hidden & disgraceful facts that led up to the incredible	Ladislav Farago	WW2	

	slaughter of WWII.			
The Gap is Bridged Part 2	At this time the railway was still relatively intact, but the section near Hellfire Pass was removed ... It was built around two kilometres from Hellfire Pass.	L. J. Robertson		
The Gatefold Book of WW2 Warplanes	This book includes full-colour, annotated illustrations of 36 combat aircraft from around the world, ranging from the Avro Lancaster bomber to the Yakovlev Yak-3 fighter.	Barnes & Noble	WW2	RAAF
The Giant Book Of War Stories	A variety of war stories by various authors.	Jon E. Lewis		
The Glass Cannon	This book presents a vivid picture in diary form of an Australian soldier's experiences whilst fighting in Bougainville in 1944-45.	Peter Pinney	WW2	Army
The Glorious Years RAAF 1921 - 1971	A detailed account of all the aircraft that have served with the Royal Australian Air Force from 1921 to 1971.	Geoffrey Pentland		RAAF
The Golden Horseshoe	The legendary U-boat ace Otto Kretschmer was branded 'the wolf of the Atlantic', and for good reason. In his dramatic wartime career he sank ship after ship, sowing terror among Allied convoys and dismay in those charged with their protection. Kretschmer was a daring officer who favoured bringing his U-boat into the heart of the convoy and destroying it from within.	Terence Robertson	WW2	Navy
The Great Battles of World War 2	The story of 13 crucial engagements with over 400 Illustrations and Maps.	Henry Maule	WW2	
The Great Battles of World War II : volume 1, The Pacific islands	This book looks at significant battles in the Pacific Islands during World War 2. Including maps and	Charles Pfannes	WW2	

	photos.			
The Great Book of Guns	From the invention of gunpowder more than 1,000 years ago in China to the latest Metal Storm firing system with electronic ignition, The Great Book of Guns presents a historical approach to the development of firearms and their place in world events.	Chris McNab		
The Great Book of WW2	Noted historian David Miller has put together more than 200 black-and-white and full-color photographs, as well as battle maps, to accompany his compelling collection of 50 accounts of the major conflicts that changed the course of World War II.	David Miller	WW2	
The Great Cities Berlin	Since 1945 Berlin has been an imperial city without an empire, a capital without a country.	Frederic V. Grunfeld		
The Great Planes	Filled with air-to air color photographs, this book shows a pilot's choice of the most spectacular, most significant, and best-flying aircraft in the history of aircraft.	James Gilbert		
The Great Race	The thrilling race between Frenchman Nicolas Baudin and Englishman Matthew Flinders to chart the map of Australia.	David Hill		
The Great War 1914-1918	Written by one of the leading military historians of his time, John Terrain, thoroughly examines the political, economical and social triggers which led to the eruption of WWI, as well as the progression of the war itself through various campaigns and battles which resulted in the final victory of the Entente Powers.	John Terraine	WW1	

The Great War Seen from the Air: In Flanders Fields, 1914-1918	Aerial photography was a relatively new technology at the onset of World War I and was embraced as an indispensable tool of wartime intelligence by all nations involved in the conflict.	Birger Stichelbaut and Piet Chielens	WW1	
The Great War Stories of World War 1	A collection of real life accounts during World War 1.	Edward Jablonski	WW1	Army
The Greatest Raid of All	`A deed of glory intimately involved in high strategy` - Winston Churchill St Nazaire, 1.34am March 28th, 1942 - the destroyer HMS Campbeltown , with her Oerlikons blazing at the enemy guns only a few yards away, crashed with terrific force into one of the enormous lock gates of the Normandie Dock. Operation Chariot had reached its climax. Its object was to destroy the essential gear of the largest dock in the world, so that it could not be used by German battleships,	C.E. Lucas Phillips	WW2	Navy
The Green Berets U. S. Special Forces	A look at the history of the Green Berets.	Ashley Brown		Army
The Guinness Book of Tank Facts and Feats	A record of armoured fighting vehicle achievement	Kenneth Macksay		
The Guinness History of Air Warfare	This book covers the history Air Warfare. From hot air ballons to aircraft travelling past the speed of sound.	David Brown		
The Guinness History of Land Warfare	A look at wars, battles and conflicts fought on land.	Kenneth Macksey		
The Gulf War	A look at the Gulf war in it's entirety including maps and photos.	Terry Manners	Gulf	
The Gunners	This book covers the history of Australian Artillery.	David Horner		
The Guns 1914-18	An excellent introduction to the transition of artillery that occurred in World War I. The revolution in the guns themselves, their recoil methods, tactics, and their mobility was astounding.	Ian V. Hogg	WW1	Army

The Guns 1939-45	With the arrival of the new weapons of mechanized war, artillery had to meet new challenges. The importance as the airplane, the tank, and rival artillery became more sophisticated, and the art of deployment more fully appreciated.	Ian V. Hogg	WW2	Army
The Guns of King George's Sound	Tells the story of the guns situated at Albany, W. A.	Les Johnson		
The Guns of Navarone	An entire navy had tried to silence the guns of Navarone and failed. Full-scale attacks had been driven back. Now they were sending in just five men, each one a specialist in dealing death.	Alistair MacLean	WW2	
The Hall Of Memory Australian War Memorial	The Hall of Memory, set above the Pool of Reflection, is the heart of the Australian War Memorial. It can only be reached by walking past the names of the more than 102,000 who have given their lives in the service of this country. Here you stand by the Tomb of the Unknown Australian Soldier, at the still point of all remembrance.	Australian War Memorial		
The Handley Page Halifax	The Halifax proved the most versatile and robust of Britain's three heavy bombers of World War II. This is the most detailed and comprehensive account of the Halifax, from the inception of its specification, early design and development, the flight of the first prototype, production, the equipping of squadrons and a full operational history.	K. Merrick	WW2	RAAF
The Happy Hunted	The author, a New Zealander who sailed to England in 1940 as a Brigade Major, is most famous for his indomitable spirit as a Prisoner of War, shown by his nine attempts, including five successful escapes, from enemy hands in Libya, Italy and Germany.	Brig. George Clifton	WW2	Army

The Hardest Victory: RAF Bomber Command in the Second World War	The work of the RAF offensive against the Germans in the Second World War is described : difficulties and failures, claims of wasteful and immoral attacks, policies and personalities, organization, Intelligence, and technical developments as well as the magnitude of the Bomber Command's achievement.	D. Richards	WW2	RAAF
The Harrier Story	The 'Jump-jet' was the world's first vertical/short take-off and landing (VSTOL) operational jet aircraft (VSTOL). Developed using the revolutionary Pegasus engine, the Harrier has served the RAF and US Marine Corps well for over 30 years. Here, vividly told, is the fascinating story from tentative hovering by the Hawker P1127 in 1960 to today's frontline Harrier GR9 and AV-8B warplanes. A naval version, the Sea Harrier, entered service with the Royal Navy in 1979.	Peter R. March		RAAF
The Hawks of Death	A look at the SS Stuka Squadron during World War 2.	Leo Kessler	WW2	RAAF
The Heart of Danger	Behind the lines lie unspeakable danger and the test of a lifetime for former intelligence officer Bill Penn. When a secret mass grave in the Balkans reveals the body of Dorrie Mowat, he is drawn into a fight he had left long ago.	Gerald Seymour		
The Heroes	They say Black Dow's killed more men than winter, and clawed his way to the throne of the North up a hill of skulls. The King of the Union, ever a jealous neighbor, is not about to stand smiling by while he claws his way any higher. The orders have been given and the armies are toiling through the northern mud.	Joe Abercrombie		
The Heroes of Rimau	Unravelling the mystery of one of World War 2's most daring raids.	Lynette Ramsay Silver	WW2	

The Hidden Enemy	When John Grant was sent with his infantry company to rescue a group of women stranded at a New Guinea Mission during the perilous days of the Japanese invasion, he found himself in a dangerous situation – that of bringing a little party, weakened by exhaustion, wounds and illness through unknown jungles, rivers and mountains while eluding the pursuing enemy. In the group is the woman he once loved and a man who represented for Grant all past bitterness and whose presence roused Grant's most deadly enemy – the enemy within himself.	V. H. Lloyd	WW2	Army
The History of HMAS Maryborough	Corvettes in World War 2 1940-1946	Brian Ogle	WW2	Navy
The History of Space Vehicles	Few events in history have been more monumental than the emergence of the Space Age, which began with the Soviet launch of Sputnik in 1957. During the next two decades, more than 1,600 spacecraft of all varieties were launched, mostly into the earth's orbit In addition, twelve men walked on the moon and returned home.	Tim Furniss		
The History of The Great European War Volumes 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7	A collection of 7 volumes looking at the leaders and men involved in World War 2, including maps, drawings and photographs.	W. Stanley Macbean Knight	WW2	
The History of the Vietnam War	A look at the Vietnam war, Illustrated with Colour and Black & White Photographs	Charles T. Kamps Jr	Vietnam	
The History of the Vietnam War	An illustrated look at the conflict that marked a watershed in American military and political power. Contains the beginnings of the war, the impulses behind its prolongations, and reasons for the defeat. Over 400 photos many in full-color.	Douglas Welsh	Vietnam	

The History of World War 2 Volume 20	This book covers the battles of Arnhem: Monty's Gamble Fail, America's War Effort, Commando Raiders, The Bruneval Raid, Operation Chariot and SAS: the Winged Sword.	Lt-Col Eddie Bauer	WW2	
The Holocaust	The destruction of European Jewry 1933-1945	Nora Levin	WW2	
The Home Front U.S.A.	Unlike most accounts of World War II, Allan M. Winkler details the period of U.S. involvement through the civilian perspective in Home Front U.S.A.	Allan M. Winkler	WW2	
The Home Front: Life in Australia during World War II	A look at how family and people in general coped during World War 2.	Rosemary Clark	WW2	
The Homefront: Germany	The story of two men, one of whom conquered empires, one of whom tackled the drainage problems of a small village. Their paths crossed only briefly, but the encounter changed their lives forever. The first was Alexander the Great, the second, Euxenus, philosopher and tutor to the young Alexander.	Charles Whiting	WW2	
The Horse in War	A look at how the horse was used during wartimme through-out history.	Michael Seth Smith		
The Human Factor	A leak is traced to a small sub-section of SIS, sparking off the inevitable security checks, tensions and suspicions. The sort of atmosphere where mistakes could be made? For Maurice Castle it is the end of the line anyway and time for him to retire with his African wife, Sarah.	Graham Greene		
The Hurrlicats: The Fighters That Could Not Return	Fighter aeroplanes catapulted from ships during Naval air operations by Great Britain during World War 2.	Ralph Barker	WW2	Navy

The Illustrated Encyclopedia of World Aircraft	The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Aircraft is a fully international guide, listing all the world's manufacturers of production aircraft, both military and civil, from the beginning of powered flight to the present day.	David Mondey		
The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Aircraft in Australia and New Zealand	The diverse range of aircraft featured in this book demonstrates the tremendous development that has occurred in aircraft technology, and in particular underlines the achievements of aircraft designers and manufacturers in producing types to fulfill many requirements, both civil and military.	David Eyre		
The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Helicopters	A history of the helicopter discusses its diverse combat and transport uses and includes technical data and performance information.	Michael John Haddrick Taylor		
The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Military Vehicles	A guide to motorized military vehicles from quadricycles and armoured cars to specialist vehicles of today.	Ian V. Hogg		
The Illustrated History Of The Third Reich	From one of the most respected authorities on the subject, here is a definitive history of Hitler's Germany. A classic of both text and photographs, it describes the political events leading up to the Nazi seizure of power in 1933, the creation of Hitler's police state, the outbreak of war in Europe in 1939, and Germany's central role in the Holocaust.	James Bradley		
The Illustrated History of the Vietnam War	This book covers the strategies, conflicts and battles during the Vietnam war.	Brian Beckett	Vietnam	
The Illustrated History of Tunnel Warfare The Vietnam War	The tunnels of Cu Chi were the battleground for the most harrowing campaign of the Vietnam War.	Tom Mangold and John Penycate	Vietnam	Army
The Intelligence War	A compellingly readable explanation of how intelligence is gathered and assessed, of how spies operate and are exposed, of how signals are intercepted and phones bugged.	Col. William V. Kennedy		

The International Encyclopedia of Aviation	A book that's look at aircraft across the world throughout history.	David Mondey		
The Israeli Army in the Middle East Wars 1948–73 (Men-at-Arms)	Israel assumes in advance that defeat in war means an end to the Jewish nation, and it wages war accordingly. This fact influences the Israeli approach to its army and to the strategy, tactics, training and conduct of war.	John Laffin		
The Israeli Secret Service	The Israeli secret service is one of the oldest in the world, claims Richard Deacon--author of histories of its Russian, British, and Chinese counterparts--who, in this overview, traces Israeli roots back to the biblical twelve spies. Quickly sketching the role of Jews in the various intelligence services of their adoptive countries, he reasons that the lack of a state plus Israel's current precarious existence together forced the tiny nation to develop one of the most effective and at times unorthodox secret services in the world.	Richard Deacon		
The Italian Campaign	Book 11 of the Time-Life World War II series. This Time-Life volume includes photographs, maps, illustrations, and narratives of the invasion and fighting in Italy.	Robert Wallace	WW2	
The Japanese Thrust	This volume of the army series of the Australian official war history relates mainly to the operations on Malaya in the first ten weeks of the war against Japan. It has, however, an introductory section describing, from an Australian point of view and largely from Australian documents, the steps which led to commencement of war by Japan, and the measures taken to meet the danger.	Lionel Wigmore	WW2	

The Japanese Thrust	This volume relates mainly to operations in Malaya in the first 10 weeks of the war against Japan. Also describes the experiences of small garrisons overrun in New Britain, Ambon and Dutch Timor. Final section describes the experiences of the widely scattered groups of prisoners of the Japanese from 1942-45	Lionel Wigmore	WW2	
The Japanese War Machine	This is still an excellent overall book on the Japanese army and navy of the World War II era, even though it was published in 1976.	S. L. Mayer	WW2	
The Jewel in the Crown	The Jewel in the Crown is the 1966 novel by Paul Scott that begins his Raj Quartet. The four-volume novel sequence of the Quartet is set during the final days of the British Raj in India during World War II.	Paul Scott	WW2	
The KiaoraCoo-ee	The magazine for the Anzacs in the Middle East 1918	David Kent	WW1	Army
The Killing Fields: the facts behind the film	On 17 April 1975 Cambodia vanished. On that date Phnom Penh fell to the Khmer Rouge who immediately embarked on a systematic and factual policy of death and destruction.	Fenella Greenfield		
The Korean War	The Korea war has never really ended. Although a ceasefire was declared in 1953 after three years of savage fighting, the divided peninsula remains one of the world's most dangerous flashpoints.	Cameron Forbes	Korea	
The Lancaster at War	A look at the Lancaster Bomber in action during the Second World War.	Mike Garbett	WW2	RAAF
The Last 100 Days	On January 27, 1945, the Russians were only fifty miles from Berlin, and powerful American and British forces were about to smash across the Rhine. Hitler, however, was convinced he could still win the war. 100 days later, the Third Reich lay in ashes.	John Toland	WW2	

The Last Anzacs: Lest We Forget	On May 16, 2002, the last of the Anzacs - Alec Campbell - died at age 103. To mark his passing Tony Stephens and Steven Siewert have updated their book The Last Anzacs: Lest We Forget to include an interview with Alec Campbell.	Tony Stephens		
The Last Bastion	Australia was, as Prime Minister John Curtin put it, the last bastion between the Japanese and the west coast of the USA. This book is the story of a major power struggle, with bitter conflict between Canberra, London and Washington.	Kristin Williamson	WW2	
The Last Battle	The Last Battle is a 1966 book by Cornelius Ryan about the events leading up to the Battle of Berlin in World War II. The book, which was published by Simon & Schuster, is structured as a historical narrative.	C. Ryan	WW2	
The Last Call of the Bugle: The Long Road to Kapyong	Based on extensive interviews and archival records from several countries, Gallaway details the efforts of a battalion of the Royal Australian Regiment during the Korean War from September 1950 until just after the critical Battle of Kapyong in April 1951.	Jack Gallaway	WW2	Army
The Last Chance	Jahannes Steinhoff was one of the top fighter pilots for the Luftwaffe during the Second World War. In this book he recounts how late in the war, he and his fellow pilots plot against Goring to save the Luftwaffe.	Johannes Steinhoff	WW2	RAAF
The Last Cruise of the Emden	Sea battles, land skirmishes, and a thousand perils beset the heroic crew of the German cruiser Emden in a true adventure of WW I.	Edwin Palmer Hoyt	WW1	Navy
The Last Days of Hitler	In September 1945 the circumstances surrounding Hitler's death were dark and mysterious. Hugh Trevor-Roper, an intelligence officer, was given the task of uncovering the last few weeks of Hitler's life.	Hugh Trevor-Roper	WW2	

The Last Enemy	The Last Enemy, is a war memoir written by the Second World War Anglo-Australian fighter pilot Richard Hillary detailing his experiences during the Battle of Britain in 1940.	Richard Hillary	WW2	RAAF
The League of Night & Fog	From the Vatican to the Swiss Alps, from Australia to the heartland of America, the two masterful operatives known as Saul and Drew are being drawn together to solve a violent riddle:	David Morrell		
The Liberation	Italy, 1945: as British and American troops attempt to bring order to the devastated cities, its population fights each other to survive.	Kate Furnivall	WW2	Army
The Little Ships: A Story of the Heroic Rescue at Dunkirk	Told through the eyes of a fisherman's daughter, this is the story of how, in May 1940, an 'armada' of ordinary people in their own boats joined the Royal Navy to help rescue soldiers from the beaches of Dunkirk.	Louise Borden	WW2	
The Living World of History	A colourful book of warfare throughout history.	Gareth Browning		
The Lonely Sea	From a bestselling master of maritime and adventure tales comes this collection of short stories about the sea--stories that span his more than 30 years as a writer. An old seaman braves a brutal storm to save his family; a jewel smuggler risks all for his gems; a captain tempts fate with his prized gold watch.	Alister Maclean		
The Long Green Shore	Australia's version of "All Quiet on the Western Front"--from the last Christmas of the Second World War, until that war ended, two brigades of the Sixth Australian Infantry Division fought an obscure but at times bitter and bloody campaign along the savage north coast of New Guinea.	John Hepworth	WW2	Army

The Long March on Rome	In optimistic mood, Churchill called his plan for striking at the heart of the Third Reich through Italy an attack on the soft underbelly of Europe.	Charles Whiting	WW2	
The Long Road North	Third edition of a history of the Stuart and Barkly Highways in the Northern Territory, and the Army convoy system which maintained the road transport link from South to North from 1940 to 1946. First published in 1995.	Alex Tanner	WW2	Army
The Longest Day	The Longest Day is a book by Cornelius Ryan published in 1959, telling the story of D-Day, the first day of the World War II invasion of Normandy.	Cornelius Ryan	WW2	
The Longest Retreat: The Burma campaign 1942	A book looking at the conflicts and battles in Burma during World War 2.	Tim Carew	WW2	Army
The Lost Battalion	For a generation the Lost Battalion exemplified the best of America's involvement in World War I. Until World War II pushed the Lost Battalion out of the national memory with its own scenes of horror and heroism, mention of the unit's name summoned up what America admired in its soldiers.	Thomas M. Johnson		Army
The Lost Diggers	'It's a treasure trove. It's previously unknown, candid images of our troops just out of the line. Men with the fear and experiences of battle written on their faces.' General Peter Cosgrove An award-winning treasure for fans of Australian World War I history.	Ross Coulthart	WW1	Army
The Lovely Sergeant	Flora Sandes was a British nurse who enlisted as a Serbian Army soldier during WWI. Wounded by a grenade during hand-to-hand fighting, she was forced to return to her original wartime occupation, running a hospital. She retired with the rank of Captain and with Serbia's highest decoration, the King George Star.	Alan Burgess	WW1	

The Luftwaffe War Diaries: The German Air Force in World War II	The Luftwaffe War Diaries is the definitive history of the German air force in World War II, from the blitzkrieg on Poland to the last desperate stand over Germany.	Cajus Bekker	WW2	RAAF
The M16A1 Rifle	A manual on the M16 with description of parts and operation.	US Army Armour School		
The M203 Grenade Launcher	A manual on the M203 Grenade Launcher with description of parts and operation.	US Army Armour School		
The Mad Galahs	Novel tells story of William Maclen, Fred Moffitt and their mates who joined the Australian army to fight in Vietnam. Describes their training at Puckapunyal and subsequent action in Korea and Vietnam. Explores the experience of Australian fighting men, their courage, humour and initiative.	George Manford		Army
The Magic Army	In the spring and early summer of 1944 a huge force, a million and a half strong, spread across Southern England, awaiting the greatest adventure in military history. The invasion of Occupied Europe. This army, mainly Americans, British and Canadians, most of whom had no experience of battle, was to be transported across the English Channel.	Leslie Thomas	WW2	Army
The Mammoth Book of Battles	From the massacre at Wounded Knee to the high-tech victory of Operation Desert Storm, this book presents forty gripping accounts of the battles that made the modern world. They are rendered in superb detail and analysis by such award-winning historians as John Keegan, Alan Clark, and Paul Kennedy. Here are the great conflicts of the two World Wars, the wars in Korea, Vietnam, Iraq, the Falklands, and Israel. The Mammoth Book of Battles brings to life for all military historians the awesome scale and destructive power of modern warfare.	Jon Lewis		

The Mammoth Book of True War Stories	True in every detail, the vivid and unforgettable fifty stories here range from the ancient Greek to Operation Desert Storm, from the Battle of Trafalgar to Vietnam.	Jon E. Lewis		
The March of Communism 1939-Present	Hostility between the West and the Communist World is such an expected part modern life.	Ian Beckett		
The Martyrs of Papua New Guinea: 333 Missionary Lives Lost During World War II	This book portrays the 333 Missionaries that died during World War 2 in Papua New Guinea.	Theo Aerts	WW2	
The Maryborough Cenotaph	The Maryborough Cenotaph was erected in 1922 with funds obtained by public subscription as a memorial to the fallen of the First World War. The memorial includes five Italian Carrara marble statues which portray the Army, Navy, Airforce and Nursing profession and Nike, the Winged Figure of Victory standing above them. The memorial gates and plaques were cast by the local Croydon Foundry.	Allan Woodward		
The Memoirs of Field-Marshal Montgomery	Field-Marshal Montgomery was a great soldier; great, in my opinion, not only by standards of his generation, but in the eye of history.	Fontana Monarchs	WW2	Army
The Men Who Came Out of the Ground: A gripping account of Australia's first commando campaign Timor 1942	The gripping story of a small force of Australian Special Forces commandos that launched relentless hit and run raids on far superior Japanese forces in East Timor for most of 1942.	Paul Clearey	WW2	Army
The Men-Of-War (The Seafarers)	This volume in The Seafarers series describes the warships of England and other countries in the seventeenth century and the battles and wars in which they were involved.	David J. Howarth		

The Mighty Hood	HMS Hood was commissioned in 1920 and was described as the greatest and most graceful ship of her time. She was the last of the 'Leviathans' – those mighty ships, whose movement upon the high seas had assured the supremacy of Britain's Royal Navy and determined policy since the last quarter of the 19th Century.	Ernie Bradford	WW2	Navy
The Mighty Krait	The little boat with a big past: the fight to save one of the most important artefacts of Australian military history. For many years, thousands of people have walked past an unassuming black timber fishing boat bobbing in the water down at the wharves of Sydney's Darling Harbour. But appearances can be deceptive.	Ian McPhedran	WW2	Army
The Military History of WW2 Volume 1 - 18	The set begins with how the war began and ends with the final costs of the war. Author is Trevor Nevitt Dupuy, Col. U.S. Army, Ret. and c. 1962 through 1965 by Franklin Watts, Inc.	Trevor Pupey	WW2	
The Modern History of Japan	A Modern History of Japan: From Tokugawa Times to the Present, Fourth Edition, paints a richly nuanced and strikingly original portrait of the last two centuries of Japanese history.	Andrew Gordon		
The Moon is Down	Taken by surprise, a small coastal town is overrun by an invading army with little resistance. The town is important because it is a port that serves a large coal mine. Colonel Lanser, the head of the invading battalion, along with his staff establishes his HQ in the house of the democratically elected and popular Mayor Orden.	John Steinbeck	WW2	Army

The Moorlands Story	"A history commissioned by Brisbane Legacy to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the first children to arrive in July 1946 at Moorlands Legacy's War Orphans' Home	Myann Burrows	WW2	
The Naked Island	There are numerous books on the war in the East but this is one of the greatest. Often hilarious, even amidst the horror, this is the story of what the Japanese did to those they captured.	Russell Braddon	WW2	
The National Honours and Awards	The first book to cover comprehensively all of Australia's current national honours and awards which have been established since the new Australian honours system began in 1975.	Michael Maton		
The National War Memorial of Victoria	An Interpretative Appreciation of The Shrine of Remembrance with 46 Illustrations.	National War Memorial of Victoria.		
The Nature of War	Three hundred masterpieces by some of the world's finest artists enhance a detailed study of various facets of the history and nature of war.	John Keegan		
The Navy in Darwin 1941-1943	A graphic record from a sailor's sketchbooks.	Ted Egan	WW2	Navy
The Navy Magazine July - September 1991	Covering events that have occurred during the period of July to September 1991 in the Royal Australian Navy.	Royal Australian Navy		Navy
The Nazi Hunters	Focuses on the Nazi hunters Simon Wiesenthal, the Klarsfelds, Edgar Bronfman, Elan Steinberg, Israel Singer of the World Jewish Congress, Rabbi Marvin Hier, Neal Sher, and the Justice Department's Office of Special Investigations.	Charles Ashman		
The Nazi Secret Service	"The S.D. unmasks the adversaries of National Socialist ideas and thus orients the activity of the police The S.D. will be a police of the mind, the instrument for measuring and controlling thought."	Andre Brissaud	WW2	
The Nazis	The powerfully gripping story of the rise and fall of the Third Reich	Laurence Rees	WW2	

The Nemesis File: The True Story of an SAS Execution Squad	'The Nemesis File' was originally published as a fact-based memoir in 1995. During a police investigation (concluded in 1996), however, the author admitted that his claims were untrue.	Paul Bruce		
The Neutrals	Norway, Denmark, Holland,Belgium, the United States, and the Soviet Union were all neutrals at the start of the war on September 1, 1939, but later came under attack. Book 35 of the Time-Life World War II series.	Denis J. Fodor	WW2	
The Night of a Thousand Suicides: The Japanese Outbreak at Cowra	The story as told to Dr. Asada of a mutiny of sorts at a Japanese prisoner of war camp in New South Wales and it is difficult to agree with him that the ""book was written as a novel"" since it is so patently a documentary.	Teruhiko Asada	WW2	
The North African War	A look at The North African War led by Rommel in World War 2.	Warren Tute	WW2	
The Observer's Army Vehicles Directory to 1940	A guide used to indentify Army vehicles in the field.	Bart H. Vanderveen		
The Observer's Military Vehicles Directory from 1945	A guide used to indentify Military vehicles in the field.	Bart H. Vanderveen		
The Official History of Australia in the War of 1914-18	The Official History of Australia in the War of 1914–1918 is a 12-volume series covering Australian involvement in the First World War.	Various Authours	WW1	
The Official History of Australia The Story of Anzac Volume 1	The Story of ANZAC from the outbreak of war to the end of the first phase of the Gallipoli Campaign, May 4, 1915	C.E.W. Bean	WW1	Army

The One That Got Away	The British Army's Special Air Service is one of the world's premier special operations units. During the Gulf War, deep behind Iraqi lines, an SAS team was compromised. A fierce firefight ensued, and the eight men were forced to run for their lives. Only one, Chris Ryan, escaped capture or death, and he did it by walking nearly 180 miles through the desert for seven days and eight nights. This story features extraordinary courage under fire, narrow escapes, a battle against the most adverse physical conditions, and, above all, of one man's courageous refusal to lie down and die.	Chris Ryan	Gulf	Army
The Only War We Got	The Vietnam war--played for laughter that could only be hysterical. In a kind of ragtime Gotterdammerung, the American napalm-and-coke crusade to confer the blessings of freedom upon the loathed Gooks is viewed in bizarre codas.	Derick Maitland	Vietnam	Army
The Open Cage: The Ordeal Of The Irian Jaya Hostages	While making a study of the flora and fauna of Irian Jaya in Papua New Guinea, four young British scientists were captured by the primitive tribespeople and held hostage for months. Spirited away within the "sacred" forest, forced to scavenge for food and live, in a way they had never dreamt of, like the native people, they were constantly under threat for their lives. Their eventual release was bittersweet.	D. Start		
The Order of the Death's Head: The Story of Hitler's SS	The SS was the terror of Europe. Swearing eternal allegiance to Adolf Hitler, it infiltrated every aspect of German life and was responsible for the deaths of millions. This gripping history recounts the strange and, at times, absurd true story of Hitler's SS.	Heinz Hohne	WW2	Army

The Origins of the Second World War	The Origins of the Second World War is a non-fiction book by the English historian A. J. P. Taylor, examining the causes of World War II. It was first published in 1961 by Hamish Hamilton.	A. J. P. Taylor	WW2	
The Other Anzacs	By the end of the Great War, forty-five Australian and New Zealand nurses had died on overseas service and over two hundred had been decorated. These were the women who left for war looking for adventure and romance but were soon confronted with challenges for which their civilian lives could never have prepared them.	Peter Rees	WW1	Army
The Other Face of Terror	Inside Europe Neo-Nazi movement.	Ray Hill		
The Outsider	About Ira Hayes, a Native American who fought in World War II in the United States Marine Corps and was one of the Marines who raised the flag on Iwo Jima.	William Bradford Huie	WW2	Army
The Oxford Companion of Australian Military History	'War has been one of the defining forces in Australian history ... Participation in war, whether actively in the armed forces or on the home front, or in opposition to a particular war, has shaped the lives of successive generations of Australians in the twentieth century.	Peter Dennis		
The Pan/Ballantine Illustrated History of First World War Carpathian Disaster Death of an Army Book No. 3	The Russian Army in the First World War, brave but badly led and only half equipped, had suffered defeat after defeat during 2 years of agonising battles.	Geoffrey Jukes	WW1	Army
The Pan/Ballantine Illustrated History of World War 2 Chindits Long Range Penetration Weapons Book	With his new Special Force, the "Chindits" Wingate introduced into the Burma Campaign. A completely new and original way of conducting war.	Michael Calvert	WW2	Army
The Pan/Ballantine Illustrated History of World War 2 Lancaster Bomber Weapons Book	Lancs were kind to their crews. There was the 44 Sqn machine that was blown on its back by a near miss and eventually pulled out of the dive almost at	D B Tubbs	WW2	RAAF

	ground level.			
The Pan/Ballantine Illustrated History of World War 2 Schweinfurt Disaster in the Skies Campaign Book	The sight was fantastic: it surpassed fiction. The B-17 completely disappeared in a brilliant explosion. The only remains were four small balls of fire.	John Sweetman	WW2	RAAF
The Pan/Ballantine Illustrated History of World War 2 The Conspirators 20th July 1944	As Stauffenburg reached the staff car, the explosion went off with an enormous, deafening sound. Stauffenburg knew at once from its sheer magnitude that his mission must have been successful.	Roger Manvell	WW2	
The Pan/Ballantine Illustrated History of World War 2 War Leader Book 1 Hilter	Vienna in 1912 was rife with anti-semitism. Anti-semitic books and pamphlets gushed from the presses, and their vehemence at first astonished Hitler. He wrote: "In the Jew I saw a man who was of a different religion...But it was not long before he overcame his astonishment.	Alan Wykes	WW2	
The Pan/Ballantine Illustrated History of World War 2 War Leader Book 2 Patton	In a cloud of thick dust, the convoy came to a halt. The tall immaculate general waited till the driver opened the door then descended slowly, his highly polished riding boots sinking into the Tunisian dust. For a long interval he eyed the scene around him. Then with an imperious slap of his riding switch against the calf of his boot the general stalked towards the headquarters of the US II Corps. "Old Blood and "Guts" had arrived to take command.	Charles Whiting	WW2	Army
The Pan/Ballantine Illustrated History of World War 2 War Leader Book 5 Slim	Field-Marshal Slim's career encompassed two World Wars, culminating in the defeat of the Japanese in Burma at the head of the fourteenth Army. Of all British Generals he was noted for two outstanding qualities - his readiness to share the hardships of the men he commanded, and a bulldog tenacity. He would never in any	Mike Calvert		Army

	circumstance let go.			
The Pan/Ballatine Illustrated History of the World War 2 Fall of the Philippines	This book covers the events that occurred during the Fall of the Philippines.	Ward Rutherford	WW2	
The Pan/Ballatine Illustrated History of the World War 2 New Georgia Pattern fot Victory	This book covers the attack on the Central Philippines during World War 2.	D. C. Horton	WW2	
The Pan/Ballatine Illustrated History of the World War 2 New Guinea The Tide is Stemmed	This book covers the battles that occurred to stop the Japanese in New Guinea.	John Vader	WW2	
The Pan/Ballatine Illustrated History of the World War 2 Pacific Onslaught 7th Dec. 1941/7th Feb. 1943	This book covers the areas within the pacific that were impacted by World War 2.	Paul Kennedy	WW2	
The Pathfinders		David Nevin		
The Paths I've Trod : Autobiography of an Australian Nurse	"Dora Elizabeth Burchill was born in Hawthorn, Victoria, and trained as a triple certificate nurse in Melbourne and London. Proving that nursing is the best passport for travel she subsequently travelled widely and became registered as a nurse in seven countries of the world.	Elizabeth Birchill		
The Patriots	A sweeping multigenerational debut novel about idealism, betrayal, and family secrets that takes us from Brooklyn in the 1930s to Soviet Russia to post-Cold War America.	Sana Krasikov		

The Pearl Harbor Story: The True Account Of The "December 7 Attack"	A comprehensive account of the attack on Pearl Harbour on December 7, 1941, illustrated throughout with colour photographs...	William T. Rice	WW2	
The Penguin Encyclopedia of Modern Warfare: 1850 to the Present Day	Provides entries for campaigns, people, major battles, developments in strategy, and technology for the past 140 years up to the Iran-Iraq and Falklands wars.	Kenneth Macksey and William Woodhouse		
The Pentagon Papers: The Secret History of the Vietnam War	The Pentagon Papers are a series of articles, documents, and studies examining the Johnson Administration's lies to the public about the extent of US involvement in the Vietnam War, bringing to light shocking conclusions about America's true role in the conflict.	Neil Sheehan	Vietnam	
The Phantom Major: The Story of David Stirling and the SAS Regiment	In the dark and uncertain days of 1941 and 1942, when Rommel's Afrika Korps was sweeping towards Egypt and the Suez Canal, a small group of daring raiders made history for the Allies. They operated deep behind the German lines, driving hundreds of miles through the deserts of North Africa. They hid by day and struck by night, destroying aircraft, blowing up ammunition dumps, derailing trains and killing many times their own number.	Virginia Cowles	WW2	Army
The Pictorial History of Land Battles	The men, the weapons and the tactics of the great battles.	Alastair Revie		
The Pictorial History of the Vietnam War	Text and illustrations present the Vietnam War traced from its inception to the fall of Saigon, covering the battles, social conditions in Vietnam and the home front, and the war's aftermath.	Jeremy Barnes	Vietnam	
The Pictorial History of World War II	Summarizes to events, personalities, and weaponry of history's greatest conflict.	Charles Messenger	WW2	

The Pilot's Wife	A pilot's wife is taught to be prepared for the late-night knock at the door. But when Kathryn Lyons receives word that a plane flown by her husband, Jack, has exploded near the coast of Ireland, she confronts the unfathomable-one startling revelation at a time.	Anita Shreve		
The Pirates. (The Seafarers)	This volume in The Seafarers series recounts the lives and deeds of Henry Every, Stede Bonnet, John Rackam, Blackbeard, Captain Kidd, and other pirates.	Douglas Botting		
The Pride and Anguish	A gunboat and the two men who commanded her during the dark days of the fall of Singapore (WWII).	Douglas Reeman	WW2	RAAF
The Private War of the Spotters: A History of the New Guinea Air Warning Wireless Company, February 1942-April 1945	Records in some detail the activities of the Tspotters company', a highly decorated unit, formed in only nine days, which rescued over 200 crashed Australian and American airmen in the battle areas of New Guinea.	Alex Perrin	WW2	
The Purple Devils	A history of the 2/6 Australian Commando Squadron, formerly the 2/6 Australian Independent Company, 1942-1946	S. Trigellis-Smith	WW2	Army
The Puzzle Palace: Inside the National Security Agency, America's Most Secret Intelligence Organization	In this remarkable tour de force of investigative reporting, James Bamford exposes the inner workings of America's largest, most secretive, and arguably most intrusive intelligence agency. The NSA has long eluded public scrutiny, but The Puzzle Palacepenetrates its vast network of power and unmasksthe people who control it, often with shocking disregard for the law.	James Bamford		

The Quiet Canadian: The secret service story of Sir William Stephenson	Sir William was a decorated Royal Flying Corps pilot who during World War One shooting down 26 enemy planes. After the war he competed in air races, and invented and patented the first device for transmitting photographs by wireless; making him a millionaire before he was thirty.	H. Montgomery Hyde	WW1	RAAF
The RAAF Diploma Training	A recruiting booklet explaining the process and completion of The various diplomas within the RAAF.	RAAF Recruiting		RAAF
The Race for the Rhine Bridges	The River Rhine and its delta in Holland, protecting Germany's vital industrial area of the Ruhr, helped dictate the course of events in three land campaigns of the Second World War. Some towns and bridges were so important that they were fought for two or even three times in the space of five years. There were three battles for Amhem, not one, involving the armies of four different nations. In covering for the first time all three campaigns.	Alexander McKee	WW2	Army
The RAEME Craftsman	The magazine of the Royal Australian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers.	WO1 Dave Clarke		
The RAF 1939-1945 -- Vol II	Historic photos and detailed technical specs throughout spanning the development of the RAF during World War II.	John W.R Taylor/Phillip Moyes	WW2	RAAF
The Raid	The full story of the extraordinary top-secret mission to rescue 61 American POW's in a prison compound 23 miles from Hanoi	Benjamin F. Schemmer	WW2	
The Raiders Desert Strike Force	"Victory in the desert took three years, many battles, and much sacrifice; of the formations engaged, the desert raiders of the LRDG and SAS formed numerically a minute part. But it is true to say that without their efforts victory would have come later, and at far greater cost.	Arthur Swinson	WW2	Army

The Reason Why	This history is a war story of astonishing courage and honor, of stupidity, of blood, death, agony -- and waste. Nothing in British campaign history has ever equaled the tragic farce that was the charge of the Light Brigade during the Crimean War's Battle of Balaclava on October 25, 1854.	Cecil Woodham-Smith	Crimean	Army
The Red Berets	The Story of the Parachute Regiment at War 1940-45	Hilary St George Saunders		Army
The Red Devils: From Bruneval to the Falklands	From Bruneval to North Africa, from Normandy to Suez, by parachute and glider the men of the Airborne Forces have gone by air to battle. But their activities have by no means been confined to purely airborne operations- the Special Air Service performed prodigies of valor behind the German Lines in the Western Desert and Italy; the Glider Pilot Regiment fought beside their infantry comrades in Normandy, at Arnhem and across the Rhine.	G. G. Norton	WW2	Army
The Repat Racket	Over a thirty year period, the author has watched a combination of badly-drafted legislation, irresponsible court decisions and political cowardice turn the Department of Veteran's Affairs into a monster. To read this book is to walk through Alice's looking glass into a world where normal reality is inverted, creating a surreal world.	Malcolm Smith		
The Returned Sailors', Soldiers' and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia.	Formed in 1916 the Returned Sailors' and Soldiers' Imperial League of Australia changed its name in 1940 to Returned Sailors', Soldiers' and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia which changed its name in 1966 to Returned Services League of Australia.	Q.S. Spedding		

The Rise & Fall of Nazi Germany	The ten years which have passed since Nazi Germany collapsed in ruin and defeat have brought Germany once more into the forefront as a vital factor in the international situation. The rise and fall of Nazi Germany is likely to remain one of the greatest dramas of history.	T. L. Jarman	WW2	
The Rise & Fall of the Third Reich	The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich: A History of Nazi Germany is a book by William L. Shirer chronicling the rise and fall of Nazi Germany from the birth of Adolf Hitler in 1889 to the end of World War II in 1945.	William L. Shirer	WW2	
The Rise and Fall of Adolf Hitler	This account of the life of Hitler includes significant events occurring in the political climate of the 1920's and 1930's, such as the Beer Hall Putsch, Hitler's imprisonment, Mein Kampf, and the Second World War.	William L. Shirer	WW2	
The Rise and Fall of the Luftwaffe: The Life of Field Marshall Erhard Milch	Written from the exclusive diaries and papers of Field Marshal Erhard Milch	David Irving	WW2	
The Rising Sun	The Rising Sun: The Decline and Fall of the Japanese Empire, 1936–1945,	John Toland	WW2	
The Road to En Dor	Being an Account of How Two Prisoners of War at Yozgad in Turkey Won Their Way to Freedom. Between February 1917 and October 1918 Jones and Lt C W Hill, an Australian officer in the RFC (later RAF), convinced their Turkish captors that they were mediums adept at the Ouija board.	E. H. Jones	WW1	
The Road to Gandolfo	The Road to Gandolfo is a story by Michael Shepherd about General MacKenzie Hawkins, a military legend and Army veteran. He defaces an important Chinese memorial as a result of being drugged by a Chinese general and is later kicked out of the Army.	Robert Ludlum		Army

The Road To Tokyo	An illustrated history of Japan's participation in World War II focuses on the political events that brought the nation into the war, and the sacrifices made by the Japanese people.	Kieth Wheeler	WW2	
The Road to War	Hailed on publication as a thought-provoking, authoritative analysis of the true beginnings of the Second World War, this revised edition of The Road to War is essential reading for anyone interested in this momentous period of history.	Richard Overy	WW2	
The Rommel Papers	The Rommel Papers is the collected writings by the German World War II field marshal Erwin Rommel.	Erwin Rommel/B. H. Liddell Hart	WW2	Army
The Royal Australian Air Force Volume 2	This volume tells the story through the experiences of the airman and airwoman who have served Australia around the world and over the years, from Mesopotamia in 1915 to East Timor in 2000.	Alan Stephens		RAAF
The Royal Australian Engineers, 1919 to 1945 : teeth and tail	The third volume of the history of the Royal Australian Engineers.	Ronald McNicoll		Army
The Royal Australian Navy : a history	The history of the Royal Australian Navy including maps, plans and ports.	David Stevens		Navy
The Royal Tour of Australia and New Zealand	The book is a mainly pictorial account of the 1953-1954 Royal Tour, concentrating mainly on Australia, but also featuring New Zealand, the West Indies and the South Pacific Islands.	Australian Consolidated Press		
The S.W. Pacific 1941-1945	This is an excellent book for a detailed veteran overview research of Australian forces participation in the Battle for Australia. Covers Singapore Milne Bay Kokoda Buna Sanananda Huon Markham Scarlet Beach Finschhafen Bougainville Balikpapan Tarakan. Concise for Kokoda and Milne Bay including copy of battle maps.	E.G. Keogh	WW2	Army

The Sandline Affair	This analysis of the Bougainville crisis provides information about events leading up to the war on Bougainville and the Papua New Guinea government's decision to use mercenaries from Africa hired through Sandline International.	Sean Dorney		
The Sands of Dunkirk	For the first time we have a Dunkirk narrative based not on military history but on personal experience. Richard Collier's stark, brutally honest report of what it was like to be there!	Richard Collier	WW2	
The Sands Of Valour	The North African campaign involved Germans, Englishmen, Italians, the French and, eventually, Americans. The story here takes place before the U.S. entered WWII. It's a long, sometimes turgidly detailed, novel about a British tank unit, especially about the courage and crack-ups of its officers.	Geoffrey Wagner	WW2	Army
The Scourge of the Swastika: A History of Nazi War Crimes During World War II	When discussing the German war crimes of the Second World War, modern histories have focused on the Holocaust. While the Final Solution was a unique and unparalleled horror, German atrocities did not end there. The Nazis terrorized their own citizens, tortured and murdered POWs, and carried out countless executions throughout occupied Europe. Lord Russell of Liverpool was part of the legal team that brought Nazi war criminals to justice, and from this first-hand position, he published the sensational, bestselling <i>The Scourge of the Swastika</i> in 1954. Liverpool shows that the actions of the Third Reich, including the Holocaust, were illegal, not merely immoral.	Lord Russell of Liverpool	WW2	

The Sea Break	Lieutenant Commander Widmark had truly earned his nickname 'The Butcher' in mediterranean waters. He derided the Geneva Convention and the pusillanimity that sometimes delayed action against the enemy for diplomatic reasons.	Antony Trew	WW2	Navy
The Sea Chase	This tells of the elusive trip of a freighter from Australia to friendly, Nazi waters which draws on her Kapitan Erlich for all his hardwon knowledge of the tropics, the Arctic, and the vision of a victorious Germany.	Andrew Geer	WW2	Navy
The Sea Shall Not Have Them	An essential flight from France leaves the crew of RAF Hudson missing, and somewhere in the North Sea four men cling to a dinghy, praying for rescue before exposure kills them or the enemy finds them. One man is critically injured; another (a rocket expert) is carrying a briefcase stuffed with vital secrets.	John Harris		RAAF
The Seafarers Vikings	This volume in The Seafarers series recounts the lives and deeds of the Vikings.	Robert Wernick		
The Seafarers Windjammers	Offers a nostalgic and enlightening look at the last great sailing ships through essays, anecdotes, paintings, and contemporary photographs	Oliver E Allen		
The Second Front	In December 1941, Adolf Hitler boasted to the world that his Third Reich controlled the entire west coast of Europe from the Arctic Ocean to the Bay of Biscay.	Douglas Botting	WW2	

The Second World War	From Britain's darkest and finest hour to the great alliance and ultimate victory, the Second World War remains the most pivotal event of the twentieth century. Winston Churchill was not only the war's greatest leader, he was the free world's singularly eloquent voice of defiance in the face of Nazi tyranny, and it's that voice that animates this six-volume history.	Winston Churchill	WW2	
The Second World War	In this searing narrative that takes us from Hitler's invasion of Poland on September 1st, 1939 to V-J day on August 14th, 1945 and the war's aftermath, Beevor describes the conflict and its global reach--one that included every major power. The result is a dramatic and breathtaking single-volume history that provides a remarkably intimate account of the war that, more than any other, still commands attention and an audience.	Antony Beevor	WW2	
The Second Year of War in Pictures	The second year of World War 2 as depicted in pictures by the Sun News Pictorial	Sun News Pictorial	WW2	
The Secret War: Spies, Codes and Guerrillas 1939-1945	Examining the espionage and intelligence stories in World War II, on a global basis, bringing together the British, American, German, Russian and Japanese histories.	Max Hastings	WW2	
The Set of Sails	Villiers rose from able-seaman to master-owner of a full rigged ship. This is his story, illustrated with 44 of his own photographs.	Alan Villiers		
The Seventh Secret	The Seventh Secret is a 1986 novel by Irving Wallace using an alternate history of Adolf Hitler having survived World War II.	Irving Wallace	WW2	

The Sharp End Of War	In any army, it is only a minority of men who end up as combat soldiers, at the "sharp end" where they have to shoot and be shot at, but it is their experiences that are the most intense and reveal most directly what war is actually like.	John Ellis		
The Ship that Died of Shame	This collection of 11 short stories ranges from South Africa to England to Canada. The title story takes us on board a small gunboat with a distinguished WW II record; the shame is that it is being used as a smuggler.	Nicholas Monsarrat	WW2	Navy
The Shooting Gallery	A story about British foreign policy, and the secret war which has been waged against foreign threats to the British and their allies. Written by a former senior NCO of the SAS, the book describes operations never before discussed, in locations all over the world.	Gaz Hunter		
The Siege Of Leningrad 1941-1944. 900 Days Of Terror	The full story of the most terrible siege in history when over a million people perished, illustrated by pictures recently released from Russian archives. Leningrad (now reverted to its pre-1914 name of St Petersburg) was surrounded by German forces in 1941 and cut off from the rest of Russia. It was besieged for nearly three years, the great city's population suffering terribly in the bitter cold of the Russian winter. Over a million men, women and children died of starvation and hypothermia, but the city fought on and never surrendered. In 1943 the Russian army broke through to link up with the garrison and end the longest, bloodiest siege of the Second World War.	David M Glantz	WW2	

The Silent Men	Who are 'the silent men'? Peter Dornan tells of the incredible heroism of Bruce Kingsbury, Alan Avery, Harry Saunders, Teddy Bear, the Professor and others who make up the eleven-man section that became one of the most decorated in British and Australian military history.	Peter Dornan	WW2	Army
The Silent Service	An in-depth investigation into the history and exploits of the Royal Navy Submarine Service based on first-hand accounts.	John Parker		Navy
The Sixth Of June	World War II was more than a historical event; it was a deeply personal, emotional experience for all who lived through it overseas and at home. This novel whirls the reader back to that time and that experience-to the fevered years in America, to blitz-torn London, to the beauty, love, and mounting terror that marked the progression of the war to its magnificent climax, the D-day assault on THE SIXTH OF JUNE.	Lionel Shapiro	WW2	
The Sixth Year of the War in Pictures	The sixth year of World War 2 as depicted in pictures by the Sun News Pictorial	Sun News Pictorial	WW2	
The Sky: Our Country	This book commemorates the 25th anniversary of the Republic of Singapore Air Force (RSAF). It pays tribute to the RSAF as it recounts its missions and achievements.	Republic of Singapore Air Force		
The Sledge Patrol	In 1943, a group of brave Danish and Norwegian hunters carried out one of the most dramatic operations of World War II. Using dogsleds to patrol a stark 500-mile stretch of the Greenland coast, their wartime mission was to guard against Nazi interlopers - an unlikely scenario given the cruel climate.	David Armine Howarth	WW2	

The Soldier of Fortune	Describes the world of the professional soldier--who he is, what he does, where he finds work, and the weapons, tactics, and equipment he uses.	Robert L Pigeon		
The Soldier's Story	Controversial reconstruction of the battle at Xa Long Tan by a Vietnam War veteran who took part in the fight. Includes the sequel volume, 'A Soldier Returns' telling of his return to the battlefield 25 years later.	Terry Burstall	Vietnam	Army
The Soldiers' War: The Great War Through Veterans' Eyes	The Soldier's War traces the war chronologically, taking stories from each year of the fighting and following the British Tommy through devastating battles and trench warfare to the armistice in 1918. The book also reflects on other lesser-known and more personal aspects of the war, such as the work of stretcher-bearers, army chaplains, and burial parties.	Robert Van Emden	WW1	Army
The Somme: The Darkest Hour on the Western Front	On July 1, 1916, the British Army launched the "Big Push" that was supposed to bring an end to the horrific stalemate on the Western Front between British, French and German forces. What resulted was one of the greatest single human catastrophes in twentieth century warfare: scrambling out of trenches in the face of German machine guns and artillery fire, the British lost over twenty thousand soldiers during the first day. This "battle" would drag on for another four bloody months. Expertly weaving together letters, diaries, and other first-person accounts, Peter Hart gives us a compelling narrative tribute to this infamous tragedy that epitomized the futility of "the war to end all wars."	Peter Hart	WW1	Army

The South East Pacific 1941-45	Keogh began his military career in 1916 as a driver in the 1st Aust Wireless Squadron. Commissioned into the 24th Battalion in 1924. During World War Two he had various staff appointments in Middle East and South West Pacific.	E. G. Keogh	WW2	Army
The Soviet Juggernaut	Russia during World War II--its defeats and triumphs.	Earl F. Ziemke	WW2	
The Soviet War Machine	Details through narrative text and illustrations all component parts of the Soviet military including specific weapons and defense systems.	Ray Bonds		
The Soviets as Naval Opponents, 1941-1945	A look at the Soviet Navy during World War 2.	Friedrich Ruge	WW2	Navy
The Spear	When Steadman agreed to investigate the disappearance of a young Mossad agent, he had no idea he would be drawn into a malevolent conspiracy of neo-Nazi cultists bent on unleashing an age-old unholy power on an unsuspecting world.	James Herbert		
The Spirit of Gallipoli	The Anzac spirit forms the bedrock of the Australian and New Zealand national characters. It was forged from a mateship which grew into something greater than the shared experiences of brothers-in-arms.	Patrick Lindsay	WW1	Army
The Spirit Of Kokoda	Celebrates the remarkable achievements of the Diggers who fought battles along on of the most difficult pieces of terrain on earth. Most of the Australians on the Kokoda track were about 18 years old and most had never held a gun, let alone fired a shot, and were outnumbered six to one.	Patrick Lindsay	WW2	Army
The Spirit of the Digger	A re-issue of Patrick Lindsay's bestselling SPIRIT OF THE DIGGER in an updated edition that will include fascinating new material including the digger in Iraq and Afghanistan.	Patrick Lindsay		Army

The Story and Official History of the 38th Battalion A.I.F.	For Australia the First World War remains the most costly conflict in terms of deaths and casualties. From a population of fewer than five million, 416,809 men enlisted, of which over 60,000 were killed and 156,000 wounded, gassed, or taken prisoner.	Eric Fairey	WW1	Army
The Story of Anzac I	From the outbreak of war to the end of the first phase of the Gallipoli Campaign, May 4, 1915	Charles Bean	WW1	Army
The Story of Anzac VI	The Australian Imperial Force in France during the Allied Offensive, 1918	Charles Bean	WW1	Army
The Story of Anzac VII	This volume concludes the Army Series. It describes the Australian Army campaigns in the last months of 1944 and in 1945. It tells the full story of the fighting in Bougainville, New Britain, round Wewak, at Balikpapan and Tarakan and in British Borneo.	Gavin Merrick Long	WW2	Army
The Story of Flight	A vivid account of the entire history of flight.	John Lewellen		
The Story of Man	From the Stone Age to the Space Age—an entertaining journey through our own story that asks not just how we got here, but also, where are we going?	Cyril Aydon		
The Story Of The 42nd Australian Infantry Battalion In World War 2.	From Yeppoon the story follows the battalion on its moves to Tiaro, north again to Townsville and New Guinea, through the Salamua campaign to Lae, back again to Australia and finally over to Bougainville, where the battalion saw its last action before being broken up at the end of the war.	S. E. Benson	WW2	Army
The Story of the Bomber 1914-1945	"This book traces the development of the bomber from its earliest beginnings when pilots dropped steel darts, artillery shells and kerosene to the production of jet bombers-the atom bomb."	Bryan Cooper		RAAF

<p>The Story of the Seventeenth Battalion A.I.F. In the Great War 1914-1918</p>	<p>For Australia the First World War remains the most costly conflict in terms of deaths and casualties. From a population of fewer than five million, 416,809 men enlisted, of which over 60,000 were killed and 156,000 wounded, gassed, or taken prisoner. 'In general terms with Australian unit histories the quality of authorship is very good, most of them share the common strength of making plentiful mention of the individual officers and men who served, fought, died, was wounded, or taken prisoner, or who came safely home at the end of it all. They are a prime source for genealogists and military historians.'</p>	<p>M.C. K. W. Mackenzie</p>	<p>WW1</p>	<p>Army</p>
<p>The Struggle for Europe</p>	<p>An historical classic provides an eyewitness account of the strategies, triumphs, and defeats of the Western Allies and the role of the Russians during the closing years of the war.</p>	<p>Chester Wilmot</p>	<p>WW2</p>	
<p>The Struggle for Power : What We Haven't Been Told and Why!</p>	<p>Since it is increasingly apparent that the science which underpin the demands for immediate and drastic action on carbon emissions is very far from settled, the burning question shifts from the science to the reasons why so much unsettled science has been taken so seriously by so many people. Some clues can be found in a study of the methods which were used to kill nuclear power in Australia. These were documented by the late John Grover.</p>	<p>John Grover</p>		
<p>The Sun News Pictorial 1922-1990.</p>	<p>What the newspaper has reported during that period.</p>	<p>Sun Newspaper (Melbourne) Ltd.</p>		
<p>The Suvla Bay Landing</p>	<p>The authour has re-created this tragically mis-managed campaign with all the clarity of personal memory.</p>	<p>John Hargrave</p>	<p>WW1</p>	

The Team: Australian Army Advisers in Vietnam 1962-1972	Provides a rare insight into the personal feelings of men in action during the Vietnam War, written with complete access to Australian Department of Defence records and supported with personal interviews by the author.	Ian McNeill	Vietnam	Army
The Theory of Wing Sections	"Most useful in working with wing sections and methods for using section data to predict wing characteristics . . . much detailed geometric and aerodynamic data."	Ira Abbot		
The Third World War: The Untold Story	The Third World War: The Untold Story is a novel by Sir John Hackett portraying a fictional Third World War between NATO and Warsaw Pact forces which breaks out in 1985, written in the style of a non-fiction, post-event historical account.	General Sir John Hackett		
The Third Year of the War in Pictures	The third year of World War 2 as depicted in pictures by the Sun News Pictorial	Sun News Pictorial	WW2	
The Thirty Niners	An account of Australian recruitment for the Australian Imperial Force during World War 2 and the Voluntary forces in 1939.	Peter Charlton	WW2	Army
The Thistle at War: An Anthology of the Scottish Experience of War, in the Services and at Home	The Scottish experience of war, brought to life by those who fought and those who stayed behind. With marvellously illustrated poetry, diaries and reminiscences, this is the personal and often poignant story of soldiers, sailors and airmen, as well as nurses, wives and children.	Helen McCorry		
The Torch: A Picture of Legacy	History of the Legacy Movement in Australia: published as a fundraiser for Legacy Clubs. How returned servicemen have taken over the responsibility of dead comrades to their families: an inspiring study of benevolence.	M.H. Ellis		

The Tribe That Lost Its Head	Five hundred miles off the southwest coast of Africa lies the island of Pharamaul, a British Protectorate, governed from Whitehall through a handful of devoted British civilians.	Nicholas Monsarrat		
The True Glory: The Royal Navy, 1914-1939	Through extensive research, historian Max Arthur has sought out and interviewed over thirty survivors of the First World War Royal Navy - Jutland, Gallipoli, Zeebrugge, Q Ships, K boats and flying in the RNAS are recalled in their own words. There are vivid accounts from ten men who fought at Jutland, where over 6,000 were killed; and from two privates of the Royal Navy Division who tell the horrors of trench fighting at Gallipoli and on the Western Front.	Max Arthur		Navy
The Tunnel	Traces Peter Howard, who was to become one of The Wooden Horse escapers, from his being shot down, through his capture, and first two POW camps. This work gets into the mind of a man determined to escape his captors. It shows that for all the many schemes dreamt up, very few ever got started and of those a 'home run' was like a lottery win.	Eric Williams	WW2	
The Turn Of The Tide	A History of the War Years Based on the Diaries of Field-Marshal Lord Alanbrooke, Chief of the Imperial General Staff.	Arthur Bryant	WW2	Army
The Twenty Thousand Thieves	A novel tracing the fortunes of B Company, X Battalion, 9th Division, 2nd AIF, from its arrival in the Middle East in January 1941.	Eric Lambert	WW2	Army

The Ultra Secret	Operation Ultra was designed to intercept and decode German signals sent using Enigma, the top-secret German cypher machine. F.W. Winterbotham, was the man responsible for the organization, distribution and security of Ultra. This is his personal account of the operation.	F. W. Winterbotham	WW2	
The Unknown Anzacs: The Real Stories of Our National Legend : Told Through the Rediscovered Diaries and Letters of Those who Were There	A raw, fresh and utterly authentic portrait of Australians fighting and living on Gallipoli, the Western Front and life behind the lines in the UK, France, Belgium and Egypt.	Michael Caulfield	WW1	Army
The Unknown Australian Soldier	Two children who have attended the interment ceremony for the Unknown Australian Soldier at the Australian War Memorial are somewhat bewildered as to why this event took place.	Mary Small		
The Unnecessary War	Just before World War II, German diplomats alerted Whitehall to impending aggressions and gave vital intelligence about the dire straits of the Reich war economy. This is an account of these events.	Patricia Meehan		
The Valkyrie Encounter	The Wehrmacht plotted Hitler's death, but the allies wanted him alive.	Stephen Marlowe	WW2	
The Vengeance of Private Pooley	On the Experiences of Albert Pooley and William O'Callaghan, the Survivors of a Massacre of Officers and Men of the Royal Norfolk Regiment by S.S. Troops in May 1940.	Cyril Jolly	WW2	Army
The Veterans	They are the veterans of the North African desert campaign, home for three weeks' leave after three long years at war – time to find the brothels, the black markets, the racketeers and the dollar-happy Yank servicemen.	Eric Lambert	WW2	Army

The Victors: The Men of WWII	Stephen A. Ambrose draws from and integrates in this one-volume history of the Second World War his five acclaimed books about the conflict, most particularly from the definitive and comprehensive D-DAY and CITIZEN SOLDIERS.	Stephen Ambrose	WW2	Army
The Vietnam Experience	Unlike WWII, Vietnam, America's longest war, had no simple guidelines or rationales for battle missions. This book, illustrated with stark and graphic photos, chronicles the war that many thought was a reflection on America's corrupt society--and impossible to win.	David J Bowman	Vietnam	
The Vietnam Experience - A Nation Devided	Looks at life in the U.S. after World War II, recounts the progress of the Peace and Civil Rights Movements, and offers profiles of leaders of the sixties.	Clark Dougan	Vietnam	
The Vietnam Experience - Combat Photographer	A picture is worth a thousand words. From rear echelon to combat to boom boom rooms to the My Lai massacre, it's all here.	Nick Mills	Vietnam	
The Vietnam Experience - Fighting The Time	This book covers many topics: Cambodian neutrality and the Cambodian incursion, My Lai and the degeneration in military moral, political reform in South Vietnam and the death of Ho Chi Minh in the North.	Samuel Lipsman	Vietnam	
The Vietnam Experience - Passing The Torch	The editors of Time-Life Books have produced another exciting series: The Vietnam Experience. Passing the Torch is brought to you in wonderful detail through vivid photography and engaging, informative text.	Edward Doyle	Vietnam	

The Vietnam Experience - Rain Of Fire	Rain of Fire covers that latter half of the air war in Vietnam: secret raids into Cambodia and Laos, along with Nixon's bombing of North Vietnam. Like the series, this book continues a combination of broad historical overview and personal vignettes that brings the war to life.	John Morrocco	Vietnam	
The Vietnam Experience - Raising The Stakes	"Raising the Stakes" covers the period between the downfall of the Deim regime starting in 1962, and the deployment of the Marines in 1965.	Terrence Maitland	Vietnam	
The Vietnam Experience - Setting The Stage	The book focuses on the history of Vietnam from the dawn of history to the end of World War II, when Vietnam declared independence from the French, soon to be fought by the French.	Edward Doyle	Vietnam	
The Vietnam War	The illustrated history of the conflict in Southeast Asia. Full of colour photographs and maps.	Ray Bonds	Vietnam	
The Volunteer: The Diaries and Letters of Albert E. Coates, No. 23-7th Btn., 1st A.I.F., First World War 1914-18	The letters and diaries of Albert E. Coates during his time with the 7th Bn during World War 1.	Albert Coates	WW1	Army
The Vung Tau Ferry: HMAS Sydney and Escort Ships - Vietnam 1965-1972	The purpose of this book is to recognise the major contribution of those many members of the Royal Australian Navy whose dedicated service in the Vietnam war was for so long ignored.	Rodney Nott & Noel Payne	Vietnam	Navy
The WAAAF Book	The WAAAF book shows the sex discrimination of the times in rates of pay and allowances, and in the hostility of some male officers to women holding status. It also shows the wonderful sense of freedom and achievement, and the comradeship that the WAAAF's experienced.	Clare Stevenson		RAAF

The WAAAF in Wartime Australia	Working in areas as diverse as intelligence and chemical warfare research, the 27,000 women who served in the Women's Auxiliary Australian Air Force changed the role of women in wartime.	Joyce Thomson		RAAF
The Wandering Years	The autobiography of one of Australia's greatest aviation pioneers. From flying with the RAAF to his involvement with the Flying Doctors and QANTAS, his World War 2 exploits, his hair raising adventures in PNG and his long involvement with the Department of Civil Aviation, this journey is full of adventures and near disasters.	Arthur H. Affleck	WW2	RAAF
The War at Home: Australia 1939-1949	Based on interviews collected for the ABC radio program 'The Home Front'.	Daniel Connell	WW2	
The War Diaries of Kenneth Slessor	Slessor was Australia's Official War Correspondent in WWII. He was in the UK in 1940, in the Middle East, 1941-1942, and the South West Pacific, 1943-1944. He witnessed the Greek and Crete Campaigns and also the battles in Syria and North Africa including El Alamein. In 1944 he resigned in a cloud of controversy. His detailed and graphic war diaries of Australian military activity give a vivid view of the war.	Clement Semmler	WW2	
The War Diaries of Weary Dunlop	This extraordinary first-hand account of Sir Edward 'Weary' Dunlop's experiences as senior medical officer in the infamous prisoner-of-war camps in Java and on the Burma-Thailand Railway, is not only an account of great historical significance but also a testament to the ability of the human spirit to overcome the most unbearably cruel conditions.	E. E. Dunlop	WW2	Army

The War Illustrated 127 Issues	The War Illustrated was a British war magazine published in London by William Berry It was first released on 22 August 1914, eighteen days after the United Kingdom declared war on Germany, and regular issues continued throughout the First World War. Each issue looked at what happened during each week of World War 1.	William Berry	WW1	
The War in Africa and the Far East, 1914-17	The largest battles of World War I were fought in Europe, and it is there where most critical studies focus. The fate of the far-flung colonies of Germany, however, are what gave the war its global scope, with campaigns reaching from China to New Guinea and East to West Africa. While there are detailed accounts of most of these campaigns, The War in Africa and the Far East, 1914-17 is unique in providing a concise history of the entire series of military events in Africa and Asia, giving the reader a better idea of the relationship and chronology of these wide-ranging events. While Germany was stripped of all its overseas colonies, the change in power had unintended consequences, most importantly the rise of Japan in the Pacific, where former German colonies now stood at the territorial boundary between Japan and the United States.	Herbert Charles O'Neill	WW1	Army
The War In The Desert	The setting is in the deserts of Libya and Egypt during World War II.	Richard Collier	WW2	Army
The War Lords	Biographical studies of Roosevelt, Stalin, Churchill, Hitler, and Mussolini portray them as exercising supreme command during World War II and a sixth sketch shows absence of such a figure in Japan.	A.J.P. Taylor	WW2	

The War Magician	Jasper Maskelyne was a world famous magician and illusionist in the 1930s. When war broke out, he volunteered his services to the British Army and was sent to Egypt where the desert war had just begun. He used his skills to save the vital port of Alexandria from German bombers and to 'hide' the Suez Canal from them.	David Fisher	WW2	Army
The War of the Running Dogs	Only three short years after the end of the Japanese occupation, war came again to Malaya. The Chinese-backed guerillas called it the War of the Running Dogs - their contemptuous term for those in Malaya who remained loyal to the British.	Noel Barber	WW2	Army
The War to End Wars 1914-18	Illustrates the new weapons of war and how they forever transformed the way war was fought. Follows the course of the war from the assassination that triggered it to the armistice that brought it to an end. From the fall of great powers to the rise of new nations.	Reader's Digest	WW1	
The War Years 5 Issues	It's 1914 and the great powers of Europe are on the brink of war. In Holbeck, Leeds, the Keeton family struggles to get by on their meagre wages. The six Keeton brothers couldn't be more different, but the outbreak of World War I puts their lives on hold and sets them on a course of destruction. This book series follows the Keeton family during World War 1.	James Farner	WW1	Army
The War's Best Photographs	Pictorial Masterpieces of the Greatest Struggle the World has known	Odhams Press	WW2	
The Washing of the Spears	The Rise and Fall of the Zulu Nation Under Shaka and its Fall in the Zulu War of 1879	Donald R Morris	Zulu	Army

The White Ghost	In the Pacific during WWII, Billy Boyle must discover if skipper, and future president, Jack Kennedy is a cold-blooded killer.1943: In the midst of the brutal, hard-fought Solomon Islands campaign	James R. Benn	WW2	Navy
The White Mouse	The Autobiography of the Woman the Gestapo Called The White Mouse	Nancy Wake	WW2	
The Winter War: The Soviet Attack on Finland, 1939-1940	Authoritative account of Finland's brave defense against the Soviet Union in World War II.	Eloise Engle	WW2	Army
The World Almanac of WW2	Features a month-by-month chronology of the war, discussions of weapons and equipment, and biographies	Brig. Peter Young	WW2	
The World at Arms	Why it started, which elements shaped it, how it ended. Clearly and comprehensively written, with a wealth of detail, it relives the hopes, fears, dangers, and triumphs of those perilous days. Over 800 photographs, illustrations and charts and over 50 maps in color.	Reader's Digest	WW2	
The World At War	"The Second World War was the largest and most appalling military conflagration in history. It killed millions of people. It destroyed much of the old Europe. It altered the world balance of political and economic power.	Mark Arnold-Forster	WW2	
The World at War 1939-1945	A "lest we forget" style publication intended to tell a younger generation about the second world war.	Edgar Holt	WW2	
The World Atlas of Revolutions	This book provides a brief introduction to all the world's major revolutions over the past two centuries. The book starts with the American and French revolutions.	Andrew Wheatcroft		

The World Atlas Of Warfare: Military Innovations That Changed The Course Of History	From the Bronze Age war chariot to the invention of gunpowder to the development of the atomic bomb, here is a powerful, detailed, and fully illustrated chronology of the art and science of warfare. 400 photos, maps, and drawings, 200 in full color.	Richard Holmes		
The World Crisis 1911-1918 Mr Churchill	As first lord of the admiralty and minister for war and air, Churchill stood resolute at the center of international affairs. In this classic account, he dramatically details how the tides of despair and triumph flowed and ebbed as the political and military leaders of the time navigated the dangerous currents of world conflict.	Winston Churchill		
The World's Elite Forces: Their Weapons, Equipment, Tactics, Operations	Describes the world's elite anti-terrorist units, their training, weapons, and tactics, and profiles the terrorist groups they are designed to neutralize	Walter N. Lang		
The World's Greatest Aircraft	Which are the finest aircraft ever to have flown? The finest military aircraft, the finest airliners, the finest planes of today, and yesterday? This book answers these questions comprehensively, and with photographs and illustrations which help convey just what is so special about each aircraft.	Christopher Chant		
The World's Worst Atrocities	Part of a series of books which examines real-life stories that have made newspaper headlines around the world, this looks at the world's worst atrocities.	Nigel Cawthorne		
The WW1 Album	A comprehensive photographic record of every land, sea, and air campaign. Over 600 photographs and paintings are supported by informative and carefully-researched captions.	Ross Burns	WW1	

The Yom Kippur War	The easing of Israeli military censorship after four decades has enabled Abraham Rabinovich to offer fresh insights into this fiercest of Israel-Arab conflicts. A surprise Arab attack on two fronts on the holiest day of the Jewish calendar, with Israel's reserves un-mobilized, triggered apocalyptic visions in Israel, euphoria in the Arab world, and fraught debates on both sides.	Abraham Rabinovich		
Their Finest Hour. The Story Of The Battle Of Britain 1940.	Again And Again The British Fighters Tore Into The Huge Formations Of Heavily Escorted German Bombers. Six Hurricanes Against Seventy Dorniers; Twelve Spitfires Against One Hundred Heinkels. It Was Summer, 1940, And "The Few", A Dwindling, Gallant Company Of Royal Air Force Fighter Pilots Were All That Stood Between Britain And Defeat.	Edward Bishop	WW2	RAAF
Their Sacrifice 1945-95	Illustrated with Colour and Black & White Photographs.	Rob Linn		
There Goes A Man	The Biography of Sir Stanley G. Savage	W. Russell		
These Eagles	Story of the R.A.A.F. at War	Archive Digital Books Australasia		RAAF

They Came From the Sky	There are three divisions to this book, each devoted to one of the operatives of England's secret Special Operations Executive. The three: Harry Ree (cover name, Henri), Francis Cammaerts (Roger), and Roger Landes (Aristide). Each of these British officers was parachuted into a different section of France during World War II. Each was charged with more or less the same duty: to organize extant resistance groups and create new ones, sabotage critical targets (railroads, factories, bridges, communications, etc.), keep clear of the informers who seemed constantly to turn up, and, after D-Day, to hinder German reinforcements trying to reach areas under allied attack.	E. H. Cookridge	WW2	Army
They Dared Mightily	Illustrated. Maps. George Cross Awards. Index to Australian V.C. and G.C. Awards.	Bruce Harding		
They Did what was Asked of Them: 41 (Royal Marines) Commando 1942-1946	This book portrays the conflicts and missions carried out by 41 Commando.	Raymond Mitchell	WW2	Army
Thirty Years of Modern History	This book covers the 30 years of modern history looking at the historic events and disasters.	William Kay Wallace		
This Accursed Land	Account of the Australasian Antarctic Expedition led by Sir Douglas Mawson. Published in the U.S. under the title "Mawson's Will."	Lennard Bickel		
This Ain't Hell-- But You Can See it from Here! A Gulf War Sketchbook	During Operation Desert Storm hundreds of journalists reported from Saudi Arabia and Kuwait, covering every troop movement and missile attack. Barry McWilliams was there also, but as the only professional cartoonist to tour the Gulf War theater, his approach was a bit different.	Barry McWilliams	Gulf	

This Fabulous Century	Austalian TV journalist, Peter Luck, gives us this wonderful look back on the legends, leaders, fads and fashions, people, places and events that helped shape twentieth century Australia. Photographs throughout.	Peter Luck		
This Magic Land	Australian History book	Ken Clift		
This War Against Japan	Thoughts on the present conflict in the Far East	Ian Morrison	WW2	
Those Ragged Bloody Heroes	The Kokoda Trail is part of Australian military folklore. During July to September 1942 the Japanese set about the capture of Port Moresby by an overland crossing of the Owen Stanley Range, and a landing in Milne Bay.	Peter Brune	WW2	Army
Those Who Trespass Against Us: One Woman's War Against the Nazis	Tells the story of Karolina Lanckoronska, an aristocrat and art historian, who was arrested by the Germans in 1942 for her active participation in the Polish resistance during the Soviets occupation. This book gives an insight into the motives and behaviour of the Soviets and the Germans not simply as oppressors, but as human beings.	Karolina Lanckoronska	WW2	
Three Against Rommel	The Campaigns of Wavell, Auchinleck and Alexander.	G.G. Harrap	WW2	Army
Three Corvettes	Nicholas Monsarrat, unquestionably the best writer on sea warfare during World War II, saw the horror firsthand as a frigate captain in the British Navy. In dramatic, vivid language, this unforgettable collection records the terrible years between 1940 and 1943.	Nicholas Monsarrat	WW2	Navy
Three Times Lucky	North Queenslander Jack Woodward relates the story of his war service for the RAAF in World War II. Story collated from his logs, diary and private records and photographs. A rollicking good yarn!	Jack Woodward	WW2	RAAF

Tiger Force: A True Story of Men and War	The last great secret of the Vietnam War is revealed in a gripping book that is the culmination of efforts for which the authors received a Pulitzer Prize for investigative reporting. TIGER FORCE is the searing story of a group of elite army soldiers in Vietnam who spun dangerously out of control and went on a horrific seven-month rampage. It is also the story of how these crimes, buried by the army for decades, at last came to light through the heroic persistence of a few individuals who could not forget.	Michael Sallah	Vietnam	Army
Tiger men: An Australian soldier's secret war in Vietnam	Describes Petersen's experiences in the Vietnam War during which he was sent to Darlac Province to recruit and train a special force of Montagnard troops in guerilla warfare.	Barry Petersen	Vietnam	Army
Tilting At Dominos: Australia and the Vietnam War.	Tells the story of our country's involvement in the Vietnam War.	Scott Brodie	Vietnam	
Time Capsule 1939	A History of the Year Condensed from the Pages of Time	Time Life	WW2	
Time Capsule 1940	A History of the Year Condensed from the Pages of Time	Time Life	WW2	
Time Capsule 1941	A History of the Year Condensed from the Pages of Time	Time Life	WW2	
Time Capsule 1942	A History of the Year Condensed from the Pages of Time	Time Life	WW2	
Time Capsule 1943	A History of the Year Condensed from the Pages of Time	Time Life	WW2	
Time Capsule 1944	A History of the Year Condensed from the Pages of Time	Time Life	WW2	
Time Capsule 1945	A History of the Year Condensed from the Pages of Time	Time Life	WW2	

Time Life WW2 38 Volumes	The full history of world war 2 in 39 volumes - brilliantly illustrated comprising Prelude to War, Blitzkrieg, The Battle of Britain, The Rising sun, The Battle of the Atlantic, Russia Besieged, The War in the Desert, The Home Front:USA, China-Burma-India, Island Fighting, The Italian Campaign, Partisans and Guerrillas, The Second Front, Liberation, Return to the Phillipines, The Air War in Europe, The Resistance, The Battle of the Bulge, The Road to Tokyo, Red Army Resurgent, The Nazis, Across the Rhine, War under the Pacific, War in the Outposts, The Soviet Juggernaut, Japan ay War, The Mediterranean, Battles for Scandinavia, The Secret War, Prisoners of War, The Commandos, The Home Front:Germany, Italy at War, Bombers over Japan, The Neutrals, Victory in Europe, Bombers over Japan, Aftermath: Europe, Aftermath: Asia.	Time Life Books	WW2	
Time of Reckoning	Ernest Beller stands at the end of a giant pit, watching as the Americans who liberated Dachau are trying to bury the countless bodies they have found.	Walter Wager	WW2	Army
Timor 1942	Australian Commandos at war with the Japanese.	Christopher C.H. Wray	WW2	Army
Timor L'este Soldier's Handbook	Used on the conflict on Timor.	Australian Defence Forces	East Timor	Army
To Bear Any Burden	The Vietnam War and its Aftermath in the words of Americans and Southeast Asians.	Al Santoli	Vietnam	
To Hell & Back	Desperate to see action but rejected by both the marines and paratroopers because he was too short, Murphy eventually found a home with the infantry. He fought through campaigns in Sicily, Italy, France, and Germany. Although still under twenty-one years old on V-E Day,	Audie Murphy	WW2	Army

To Kill The Potemkin	It is a deadly game of cat and mouse. The Barracuda, the most advanced attack submarine in the U.S. undersea arsenal is hunting the Soviet's amazing sonar-proof underwater nuclear weapon, Potemkin.	Mark Joseph		
To Kokoda and Beyond	The story of the 39th Battalion 1941-1943	Victor Austin	WW2	Army
To The Bitter End	The Japanese defeat at Buna and Gona 1942-4.	Lex McAulay	WW2	Army
To the Last Man: Spring 1918	This is the account of the battle, the retreat and the stand at Amiens which saved the city, secured the line, and caused Ludendorff to call off his offensive in the spring of 1918.	Lyn MacDonald	WW1	Army
Tobruk	The Battle of Tobruk in 1941, in which more than 15 000 Australian troops - backed by British artillery - fought in excruciating desert heat through eight long months, against Adolf Hitler's formidable Afrika Korps.	Peter Fitzsimmons	WW2	Army
Tobruk 1941	March 1941. The Allied forces have suffered one brutal defeat after another. For Hitler's forces the conquest of Egypt, and the rich oil fields of the Middle East, lie next on the horizon. All that stand in their way are a few Australian brigades defending a town called Tobruk.	Wilmot Chester	WW2	Army
Tobruk and Alamein	Excellent history of these two theatres of war for Australia, written by an officer who was there.	Barton Maughan	WW2	
Tobruk and El Alamein	The Official History Series 1, Volume 3: The 9th Australian Division's contribution in 1941-1942 to the defeat in North Africa of the German and Italian Army commanded by Field Marshal Rommel. The book also examines the actions of the Generals who successively commanded the Middle East. The inter-governmental differences concerning the 9th Division's withdrawal from Tobruk and its later return to Australia are also related.	Barton Mayghan	WW2	Army

Tobruk to Turkey	An account of the author's travel's with the Australian Army.	Frank Clune	WW2	Army
Tojo - The Last Banzai	General, minister of war, prime minister, and unrepentant ultranationalist, Hideki Tojo (1884–1948) was the most powerful leader in the Japanese government during World War II. From October 1941 to July 1944 he held unquestioned control, advocating and setting in motion the attack on Pearl Harbor as well as pushing forward the Japanese offensives in China, Southeast Asia, and the Pacific.	Courtney Browne	WW2	
Tornado	Captioned color photographs and brief introductory text cover the origins of the Panavia Tornado fighter-bomber.	Ian Black		RAAF
Townsville at War 1942: Life in a Garrison City	This book was produced as part of the National Commemoration and Celebration of the Battle of the Coral Sea in 1942, and of Townsville's role in the defense of Australia. Townsville became a major military base, accommodating up to 90,000 Australian, American and other allied service personnel. The City was bombed on three occasions by the Japanese, and was used as a major offensive launching base during the battle of the Coral Sea.	Darryl McIntyre	WW2	
Triumph In The West	A History of the War Years Based on the Diaries of Field-Marshal Lord Alanbrooke, Chief of the Imperial General Staff	Arthur Bryant	WW2	Army
Triumph on the Western Front: Diary of a Despatch Rider with the ANZACs	"Oswald Harcourt Davis was a despatch motorcycle rider during World War 1. This item contains his own words written as a diary during his years on the Western Front. Oswald joined the Royal Engineers in 1916 and arrived in Abbeville, Somme, France, in July that year.	Oswald Davis	WW1	Army

True Stories of Great Escapes Book 1	The real-life epics of men and women whose password was courage, and who gambled everything for freedom - or death, including My Escape by Winston Churchill.	Reader's Digest		
True Stories of Great Escapes Book 2	The real-life epics of men and women whose password was courage, and who gambled everything for freedom - or death, including My Escape by Winston Churchill.	Reader's Digest		
Turmfalke	David Lewis begins to suffer terrible nightmares of which he remembers nothing when awake. His terrified wife persuades him to seek help. The psychotherapist helps David to recreate the scene from his nightmare - a scene from his childhood, so painful, he has blocked it from his mind - until now.	John Wilson		
Twentieth Century War Machines - Land	This volume in the Twentieth Century War Machines sequence traces the evolution of the tank, together with its armoured relatives.	Christopher Chant		
Twenty Five Centuries of Sea Warfare	"Twenty-Five Centuries of Sea Warfare" includes 45 maps, 54 line-diagrams, and 16 pages of illustrations. From the hollowed-out tree trunk to the latest nuclear submarine, man has used the sea to carry on his unending strife with his fellow men.	Jacques Mordal		
Two Minutes Over Baghdad	A detailed account of the way Israel dealt with the Iraqi nuclear buildup between its launch in 1974 and the destruction of the Tamuz I reactor on 7 June 1981. This updated account includes formerly classified information and photographs taken during the mission and from US spy satellites.	Amos Perlmutter	Gulf	
U-Boat The Secret Menace	Good Introductory Book on German U-Boats	David Mason	WW2	Navy

U-boats in Action	Germany's U-Boat offensive and the types that fought it. Provides the most full and complete reference yet on this fantastic subject. Includes Type I, Type II, Type VII, Type IX, Type X, Type XIV, Type XVII, Type XXI, and Type XXIII. Also covers torpedoes, schnorkels and rockets.	Robert Cecil Stern	WW2	Navy
Undaunted Courage: The Pioneering First Mission to Explore America's Wild Frontier	'This was much more than a bunch of guys out on an exploring and collecting expedition. This was a military expedition into hostile territory'.	Stephen Ambrose		
Under The Guns Of The German Aces	Four distinguished German air aces of World War I, and their battles with Allied airmen are profiled in this book. Max Immelmann, the "Eagle of Lille" accounted for 17 British and French aeroplanes, Werner Voss's victories amounted to 48, thirdly the infamous Herman Goring, who gained 22 victories, and finally Lothar Von Richthofen, younger brother of the Red Baron. All four men received Germany's highest award for bravery in action, the famed "Blue Max". In total 124 victories are recorded and analyzed in detail, and there are in-depth personal portraits of the men who were unlucky enough to find themselves under the guns of these deadly German aces.	Norman Franks	WW2	RAAF
Uniforms of the Napoleonic War	This book brings a highly eventful period of European history to life, chronicling the battles, campaigns and skirmishes of the conflict and the political triumphs and declines of the combatant forces. The book's main focus is the soldiers who fought these battles, and the uniforms they wore. It was in this age of war that military uniforms flourished, with an astonishing array of flamboyance, colour and intricate detail.	Digby Smith		

Uniforms of the Soldiers of Fortune	Uniforms of the Soldiers of Fortune, the companion volume to Uniforms of the Elite Forces, includes 96 full color illustrations of the best known and most effective soldiers of fortune, ranging from the Varangian bodyguards of the Byzantine Emperors through the condottieri and Foreign Legions to modern 'military advisers' in states ranging from Oman to Guatemala.	Leroy Thompson		
Uniforms of the World	A Compendium of Army, Navy, and Air Force Uniforms 1700-1937	Richard Knotel		
Unofficial History	The reminiscences of smaller battles and campaigns which have punctuated Sir William Slim's distinguished military career in and between the two great wars.	William Slim		Army
Up Top: The Royal Australian Navy And Southeast Asian Conflicts 1955 1972	The Official History of Australia's Involvement in Southeast Asian Conflicts 1948-1975.	Jeffrey Grey		Navy
US Airforce in WW2	"By mid-war the US Army Air Force, the 89th Air Force operating out of Britain, and the 15th operating from North Africa and Sicily, fought alongside the RAF and won respect around the world."	Thomas A Siefring	WW2	RAAF
USA in World War 2	The United States played a dominant role in the winning of the Second World War in both Europe and Asia.	Ronald Heiferman	WW2	
User Handbook A510 Wireless Station	A handbook for the A510 Wireless Station describing specifications and use of the station.	Australian Military Forces	WW2	Army

Vanishing People of Earth	Vanishing cultures mirror the yesterdays of man -- Lapps in a modern world face timeless realities -- Bushmen: Gentle Nomads of Africa's harsh Kalahari - Nilgiri peoples of India: An end to old ties -- Mysterious "Sky People": Japan's dwindling Ainu -- Australian Aborigines: Blending past and present -- Indomitable Eskimo: Master of a frozen world -- Indians of Central Brazil: Struggle to survive -- Hopis: "Peaceful Ones" confront the 20th Century -- New Guinea's fierce Asmat: Heritage of headhunting.	National Geographic Magazine		
Vengeance	Vengeance is a 1984 book by George Jonas describing part of Operation Wrath of God, the Israeli assassination campaign launched after the 1972 Munich Olympics massacre.	George Jonas		
Very Special Intelligence	Operational Intelligence Centre was the nerve centre of the British Admiralty in World War II, dedicated to collecting, analyzing and disseminating information from every possible source which could throw light on the intentions and movements of German naval and maritime forces.	Patrick Beesley	WW2	
Veterans of Foreign Wars	A photographic record of all the theaters of action chronologically arranged. Volume 1 is the first and second year, 1939, 40, part of 41. Vol 2 is the story of the third & 4th year, 1941-43. Vol 3 is the fifth year, 1943-44. Vol 4 is the sixth year 1944-45 including the victory & surrender.	Wise & Co	WW2	
Victory In Europe	A simple and well-illustrated look at the final months of the Second World War in Europe, with lots of maps and photographs and newspaper headlines.	Gerald Simons	WW2	
Victory Roll	The Royal Australian Air Force In Its Sixth Year Of War	R.A.A.F. Directorate Of Public Relations	WW2	RAAF

Vietnam: The complete story of the Australian War	For anyone who wishes to understand why Australia went to war, and wants to make sense of the intensely unrelenting warfare.	Bruce Davies	Vietnam	
Vietnam	A pictorial history of the Sixth Battalion, The Royal Australian Regiment 1966-1967	Captain Lain McLean Williams	Vietnam	Army
Vietnam A Reporter's War	Assigned by Rueters to cover the Vietnam War; twenty five years old Hugh Lunn left London with just ten pounds for expenses and a one-way ticket to Saigon.	Hugh Lunn	Vietnam	
Vietnam Fragments: An Oral History of Australians at War	This book presents a kaleidoscope of personal experience from Australian servicemen and women from the Army, Navy and Air Force who saw active service in the second Indo-China War.	Gary McKay	Vietnam	
Vietnam in History	A study of American involvement in Vietnam, from French domination to the final withdrawal of American forces, discusses the historical background, politics, military campaigns, participants, and consequences of American involvement.	Stanley Karnow	Vietnam	
Vietnam Our War Our Peace	Published to mark the 40th Anniversary of the Battle of Long Tan on 18th August 2006, this book contains stories and reflections of 44 Vietnam veterans and their families - one story for each year since the first Australians were sent to Vietnam.	Dr John Moremon	Vietnam	Army
Vietnam Remembered	This book makes the first real assessment of what the Vietnam War meant, on the battlefields and in Australia. When the first Australian troops landed on Vietnamese soil, the significance of the conflict was scarcely realised - but in time it was to affect not only tens of thousands of Australians who served in Vietnam, but an extraordinary cross-section of people at home.	Gregory Pemberton	Vietnam	

Vietnam The Air War	A look at the Air elements during the Vietnam War.	Robert F Dorr	Vietnam	RAAF
Vietnam The Australian Experience	For the decade from 1962 to 1972, Australian Forces was actively involved in the bitter war that tore Vietnam apart.	John Rowe	Vietnam	
Vietnam The Australian War	This book is a comprehensive history of the First and Second Indochinese wars, written from a predominantly Australian point of view, namely, the First Indochina War and the Vietnam War.	Paul Ham	Vietnam	
Vietnam The Secret War	Although the Vietnam war was one of the most reported in history, much of the long-running conflict was fought under cover and in remote areas far from the media searchlight.	Kevin M. Generous	Vietnam	Army
Vietnam War Diary	A month-by-month diary of the US forces' war in Southeast Asia which includes hundreds of news stories, personal accounts, and extracts from official reports.	Chris Bishop	Vietnam	
Vietnam War Experience	As the first major war to be extensively photographed and filmed, the Vietnam War exposed the true horrors of war to the world. Using these amazing images, as well as facsimilies of actual documents, this work examines the full history, politics and strategic warfare of one of the twentieth century's most brutal conflicts.	Gerry and Janet Souter	Vietnam	
Vietnam: Australia's Ten Year War 1962-1972	Over 300 rarely seen photographs, pamphlets, letters, newspaper excerpts and diary entries bring the story of the Vietnam War to life including the famous Battle of Long Tan. An intimate portrayal of the very human side of battle,	Richard Pelvin	Vietnam	Army
Vietnam: Ground Zero Guidelines	The Americans believe that the North Vietnamese are using a new kind of guidance system for their SA-2 missiles.	Eric Helm	Vietnam	Army

Vietnam: Ground Zero Incident at Plei Soi	A fact-finding mission led by US Special Forces Captain Mack Gerber is depatched to the tiny hamlet of Plei Soi to determine the future of camp A-337.	Eric Helm	Vietnam	Army
Vietnam: Ground Zero The Hobo Woods	After spending one year back in th world, US Special Forces Captain Mack Gerber returns to Vietnam smack in the middle of a political boondoggle.	Eric Helm	Vietnam	Army
Vietnam: The History and the Tactics	Leading authorities from the United States and Britain critically analyze American involvement in Vietnam since 1960, drawing attention to political situations as well as military operations and tactics	John Pimlott	Vietnam	
Vimy Ridge	One chill Easter dawn in 1917, a blizzard blowing in their faces, the four divisions of the Canadian Corps in France went over the top of a muddy scarp known as Vimy Ridge.	Kenneth Macksey	WW1	Army
Visions of Infamy	Explains how Bywater's prophecies of Japanese militarism may have inadvertently caused the Pacific War by inspiring Pearl Harbor mastermind Isoroku Yamamoto.	William H. Hoonan	WW2	
Voice From the Stars		Tom Scotland		
Voluntary Aid Detachments	In Times Of War Men And Women Alike Share The Ordeal. Much Has Been Written, And Rightly So, Of The Sacrifices Of Australian Men In All The Wars In Which Australia Has Participated This Century.	Rupert Goodman		
Voyages to Vietnam: Photographs by Australian Naval and Military Veterans of the Vietnam Conflict	A photographic history of the Royal Australian Navy 1962-1972.	Stephen Lewis	Vietnam	Navy

Waffen S.S. Asphalt Soldiers	How could troops who fought with such almost superhuman bravery, behave so cruelly and callously towards those who fell into their hands? They acted with stupefying ruthlessness toward civilians. They were a law unto themselves.	John Keegan	WW2	Army
Walers go to War	A story about the Australian war horses, the Walers, who went with the Australian troopers to the Boer War in South Africa and with the Light Horsemen to World War 1.	Vashti Farrer	WW1	Army
Wanaka Warbirds	A fine look of the aircraft at the Alpine Fighter Collection at Wanaka Airfield, New Zealand, , internationally recognized as one of the most outstanding collections of historic aircraft - and especially WW2 fighter aircraft. This contains colour photographs of each aircraft, with details of the aircraft's history, specifications and colour schemes.	Gerard S. Morris	WW2	RAAF
War	Australian Memories in black and white from the Kokoda trail in New Guinea to the Western Desert in North Africa.	Carol Fallows	Afghanistan	Army
War	The camera's battlefield view of man's most terrible adventure, from the first photographer in the Crimea to Vietnam.	Albert B. Leventhal		
War - Australia and Vietnam	A look at Australia and Vietnam's involvement in the Vietnam war.	Kenneth Maddock /Barry Wright	Vietnam	
War Machines Sea	This superbly illustrated book presents a visual catalogue in words and pictures of the world's sea weaponry -- with examples of their effectiveness in the key battles of history -- from the days of Egypt's Pharaaohs to the naval engagements of World War II."	Tom Perimutter		Navy

War & Peace	In Russia's struggle with Napoleon, Tolstoy saw a tragedy that involved all mankind. Greater than a historical chronicle, War and Peace is an affirmation of life itself, 'a complete picture', as a contemporary reviewer put it, 'of everything in which people find their happiness and greatness, their grief and humiliation'.	Leo Tolstoy		
War & Remembrance	The Winds of War covers the period 1939 to 1941, and War and Remembrance continues the story of the extended Henry family and the Jastrow family starting on 15 December 1941 and ending on 6 August 1945.	Herman Wouk	WW2	
War Against Japan 1941-42	When Japan made it vicious thrust for power in 1941 and 1942, Australian troops were in Malaya and Singapore, and scattered about the island of New Guinea and the Netherlands East Indies. It was a terrifying time for all Australians as their front-line soldiers staggered in the tropical battlegrounds of South-East Asia, overrun by vastly superior forces and forced into a humiliating surrender. The war was approaching Australia's doorstep, but as Japan beats it way through the New Guinea jungle to Kokoda, the Diggers grimly held on against all odds. Finally they inflicted a crushing defeat on Japanese land forces at Milne Bay, which together with crucial Allied naval victories began to turn the enemy back. War against Japan 1941-1942 is the dramatic story of Australia's gravest hours, as its heroic soldiers faced the tragedies and triumphs of a shocking war.	Peter Charlton	WW2	
War Against Japan 1942-45	This is the second volume, covering Australian Army operations in the Pacific theatre during World War Two.	Peter Charlton	WW2	

War and Peace	In Russia's struggle with Napoleon, Tolstoy saw a tragedy that involved all mankind. Greater than a historical chronicle, War and Peace is an affirmation of life itself, 'a complete picture', as a contemporary reviewer put it, 'of everything in which people find their happiness and greatness, their grief and humiliation'.	Leo Tolstoy		
War at the Top	Based on the Experiences of General Sir Leslie Hollis	James Leasor		Army
War correspondent : as I saw World War II	The author look at World War 2 as he saw it.	Merv Warren	WW2	
War for the Asking	"War for the Asking" brings to light the papers that documents such facts as these : Australia's early volunteering of combat troops Australia's urging of the Americans to escalate the war by bombing North Vietnam Australia's indifference to the wishes of the government in South Vietnam it purported to defend.'	Michael Sexton	Vietnam	Army
War in Pictures 6 Volumes	The full set of six volumes for WW2: Volume 1 1939/1940, Volume 2 1940/1941, Volume 3 1941/1942, Volume 4 1942/1943, Volume 5 1943/1944, Volume 6 1944/1945	Odhams Press	WW2	
War in the desert: The Eighth Army at El Alamein	Colourful and authentic portrait of the men and their battle. B/white illustrations, maps.	James Lucas	WW2	Army
War In The Outposts	Documents the efforts of U.S. and British forces at far-flung support bases to survive life in jungles, deserts, and frozen wastes, as well as fight the enemy	Simon Rigge		
War in the Pacific: Pearl Harbor to Tokyo Bay	Midway, Guadalcanal, and Iwo Jima are among the infamous confrontations between Japanese and American naval forces examined in a chronicle of war in the Pacific during World War II.	John Winton	WW2	Navy

War In The Shadows	Takes place in the jungles of Bougainville, in a similar theatre to Peter Pinney's great trilogy Signaller Johnston's Secret War. Lightning-quick gun battles and jungle ambushes; a young soldier's journey told in a gripping style with a signature Australian humour.	Peter Metcalf	WW2	Army
War Letters of General Monash	We have received our sailing orders, and inside of a few hours shall be in the thick of the greatest combined naval and military operation in history, with Australia in the pride of place.	John Monash	WW1	Army
War Letters of General Monash	We have received our sailing orders, and inside of a few hours shall be in the thick of the greatest combined naval and military operation in history, with Australia in the pride of place.	Tony Macdougall	WW1	Army
War Maps	A guide to World War II's major campaigns maps all crucial land, sea, and air confrontations, plotting troop and equipment deployments for each battle and campaign.	Simon Goodunough	WW2	
War Poems		Vivien Head		
War Under the Pacific	Text and illustrations describe submarine warfare in the Pacific during World War II.	Keith Wheeler	WW2	Navy
War without glory: Australians in the air war with Japan, 1941-45	In WWII the author flew with 36th Sqn RAAF and commanded the 34th & 38th Transport Sqn flying C47 from 1942- 1948. Balfe has written an exacting history of the RAAF in the air war against Japan during 1941-45 - plenty of veterans recollections. Many recollections about the RAAF Hudson Bomber 8 Sqn RAAF 21 Sqn RAAF Buffalo Zero Fighters	J D Balfe	WW2	RAAF

War Years 39-45 Eyewitness Accounts	The War Years brings to life this eventful time with a wide range of personal eyewitness accounts to provide a complete record of the Second World War and it's aftermath as seen through the eyes of those who lived through it.	Marshall Cavendish	WW2	
Warplanes of WWII		Ure Smith	WW2	
Warbirds Over Wanaka 1994	A biennial air show in Wanaka, held on the Easter weekend of even-numbered years since 1988.	Warbirds Over Wanaka Club		
Warfare in the Classical World: An Illustrated Encyclopedia of Weapons, Warriors, and Warfare in the Ancient Civilizations of Greece and Rome	This superbly illustrated volume traces the evolution of the art of warfare in the Greek and Roman worlds between 1600 B.C. and A.D. 800, from the rise of Mycenaean civilization to the fall of Ravenna and the collapse of the Western Roman Empire.	John Warry		
Warfare of the Middle Ages	A history of the wars of the Middle Ages discusses the places, weapons, soldiers and military events of the era.	Richard Humble		
Wars of the 20th Century	This book has pictures and info on World War I, World War II and the recent wars.	David Shermer		
Warsaw Rising	In August 1944, as Russian forces approached Warsaw, the Poles rose with enthusiasm to liberate their capital city from the German oppressors. They were confronted by a force of the SS thugs and convicts, using methods of appalling brutality.	Gunther Deschner	WW2	
Warships (loose leaf photos)	A collections of black and white photos of warships from around the world.	Unknown		
Warships (Modern Military Series)	The exciting story of modern warships and the fluctuating battle for seapower, as waged by all seafaring nations in the period since 1860.	H. P. Willmott		Navy
Warships of the 20th Century	A colourful collection of Warships used at present.	Christopher Chant		

Wavell in the Middle East, 1939–1941: A Study in Generalship	This masterly study of generalship covers two years of intense operational activity during which Field Marshal Wavell, as Commander-in-Chief, Middle East, was at one point conducting no fewer than five campaigns simultaneously. Two of those campaigns will stand in history as truly great victories, and one—the campaign in Greece in 1941—as a source of endless controversy.	Harold E. Raugh	WW2	Army
Waverly	Waverley is set during the Jacobite Rebellion of 1745, which sought to restore the Stuart dynasty in the person of Charles Edward Stuart (or 'Bonnie Prince Charlie'). It relates the story of a young dreamer and English soldier, Edward Waverley, who was sent to Scotland in 1745.	Walter Scott		
Wavy Navy By Some Who Served	British compilation of stories by men who served in the Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve in WWII.	David James	WW2	Navy
We The Aborigines	Facets of Aboriginal lives in separate stories; Men and women from many tribes; Stories in Authors words; Photographs of each native.	Douglas Lockwood		
We Were the Rats	"Lawson Glassop a survivor of Tobruk, reveals the personal anguish, the fear and bravery - the humaneness - of the Australian soldiers who took part in the siege, as they strove to maintain dignity amid chaos.	Lawson Glassop	WW2	Army
We Were There	This book is written to depict the exploits and humour of the old soldiers in the Korean War to the young soldiers of today, of Timor and Iraq.	Bill Parry		Army
Weapons	The International Game of Arms, Money and Diplomacy.	Russell Howe		
Weapons and Equipment Recognition Guide Vietcong and NVA Weapons	A handbook that was used to identify weapons and equipment used by the Vietcong and NVA during the Vietnam War.	Australian Army Manuals	Vietnam	Army

Weapons of the Elite Forces	Presents specifications, capabilities, and illustrations of the major weapons used by international elite forces.	David Miller		
Weary	This biography of an acclaimed Australian surgeon and war hero tells of his childhood and student days, his time with the 2nd AIF during WWII, his capture by the Japanese, and subsequent imprisonment in Java and on the Burma-Thailand Railway, and his subsequent career in surgery and commitment to community service.	Sue Ebury	WW2	Army
Wehrmacht	A full pictorial record of the German army, as it was recreated by Adolf Hitler, preparing for war in the 1930s and in action in the campaigns that followed.	Dr. John Pimlott	WW2	Army
Welcome Home	Pictorial record of the Welcome Home Parade held in Sydney, 3 October 1987. As well as many photos recording the Parade, includes Roll of Honour; the Order of March (units in formation) along with descriptions of their service; and list of awards.	Jack Thurgar		
Western Front 1916-17: The Price Of Honour	After showing their mettle in the famous 1915 Gallipoli campaign, Australia's soldiers went on to Europe in 1916 to match Germany's finest troops on the fields of France and Flanders.	Time Life Books	WW1	Army
Western Front 1917-18	A further look at the battles that occurred during 1917-1918	Time Life Books	WW1	Army
Wewak Mission	In the ultimate Second World War victory in the South-West Pacific, a very significant role was played by a group known as the Coastwatchers. Their numbers were small but the contribution they made to the war effort was invaluable. The Coastwatchers Unit was made up mainly of people who were living in New Guinea at the time of the Japanese invasion.	Lionel Veale	WW2	

What Went Wrong	What Went Wrong? Western Impact and Middle Eastern Response is a book by Bernard Lewis released in January 2002, shortly after the September 11 terrorist attack, but written shortly before. The nucleus of this book appeared as an article published in The Atlantic Monthly in January 2002.	Bernard Lewis		
When the Boat Comes In	The book is set in an English seaside town after World War 1.	James Mitchell		
When the Buffalo Fight	An unvarnished account of the Australian Fighting Man in Vietnam	David Alexander	Vietnam	Army
When the Enemy is Tired	In 1975, Colonel Anthony Russell of the Australian Army and his soldiers on Malaya fall into the hands of the Red Chinese who are avid to produce a headline defector.	Russell Braddon		
When the Moon Rises	In the face of the advancing Allied forces, Italy capitulated in September 1943, leaving thousands of Allied prisoners of war held in camps around the country to fend for themselves. Amongst those prisoners was Tony Davis who had been captured in North Africa.	Tony Davies	WW2	Army
White Coolies	Autobiographical record of the experiences of a group of Australian Army nursing sisters who became prisoners of the Japanese in WWII.	Betty Jeffrey	WW2	
White Ensign 1939 - 1945	At The Start Of World War II The Royal Australian Navy Possessed Only Thirteen Combat Ships, Six Cruisers, Five Destroyers And Two Sloops.	Chris and Tina Coulthard-Clark	WW2	Navy
White House Years	Dr Kissinger covers his first four years (1969-1973) as Assistant to the President for National Security Affairs - and President Nixon's closest adviser on foreign policy. It is undoubtedly the most significant book to come out of the Nixon Administration.	Henry Kissinger		

Who's Who in Military History: From 1453 to the Present Day	Who's Who in Military History is a useful reference work profiling over 500 key military leaders from 1453 to the 1970s. The date 1453 is used as the starting point as this is when the Age of Firearms began. Some biographical entries are longer than others. Includes 16 color plates, 300 black-and-white illustrations, nine pages of maps, and a glossary of military terms.	John Keegan		
Who's Who in WW2	Who's Who in WW2 contains information about all of the key figures in World War II. This book provides a fresh and exciting insight into the history of World War II.	Alison Hawes	WW2	
Why Singapore Fell	Includes more than 30 maps, plans and illustrationsThe fall of Singapore, the “Gibraltar of the East”, struck by the Imperial Japanese troops during the lightning Malaya campaign of 1942 was a great shock to the Allied cause during the Second World War.	H. Gordon Bennett	WW2	
Wild Lives of Africa	"A survey of wild life conservation for UNESCO.to report on the conservation of wild life and natural habitats in Central and East Africa".	Juliette Huxley		
Will	From soldier to Washington insider; from a prisoner who preferred the walls of a prison rather than the betrayal of his principles; to a writer and top radio personality, G. Gordon Liddy is a hero to some, a villain to others, but always an enigma.	G. Gordon Liddy		
Winged Victory	Winged Victory is a 1934 novel by English World War I fighter pilot Victor Maslin Yeates that is widely regarded as a classic description of aerial combat and the futility of war.	V. M. Yeates	WW1	RAAF

Wingless Victory: The Story of Sir Basil Embry's Escape from Occupied France in the Summer of 1940	WINGLESS VICTORY is the story of an audacious and desperate man on the run, the record of one of the first wartime escapes through Occupied France.	Anthony Richardson	WW2	RAAF
Wings of Fame, The Journal of Classic Combat Aircraft - Vol. 4	This volume covers the following aircraft: Coastal Command Strike, 94th Fighter Squadron, Messerschmitt Bf 109, Fighter Combat over Korea (4) The Final Year, Douglas A-4 Skyhawk, Commonwealth CA-15, BAC TSR.2, USAFE 1970-1979	David Donald		
Wings of Madness: Alberto Santos-Dumont and the Invention of Flight	On the eve of the centennial of the Wright brothers' historic flights at Kitty Hawk, a new generation will learn about the other man who was once hailed worldwide as the conqueror of the air--Alberto Santos-Dumont.	Paul Hoffman		
Wings over Enemy Lines	This aviation novel of the Royal Flying Corp in the First World War is by Barry Thomas, the screen-writer and series creator of the BBC series "Wings" which aired from 1977 to 1978.	Barry Thomas	WW1	RAAF
Winston Churchill WW2 Volumes 1-6	From Book 1: Winston Churchill's monumental The Second World War, is a six volume account of the struggle between the Allied Powers in Europe against Germany and the Axis. Told by British Prime Minister Winston Churchill, this book is also the story of one nation's heroic role in the fight against tyranny.	Winston Churchill	WW2	
Winston Churchill: The Struggle for Survival, 1940-65	The second edition in the landmark reissue of the diaries of Winston Churchill's doctor, devoted friend, and confidant, Lord Moran, present a frank and intimate portrait of the Prime Minister from the tumultuous post-World War II years all the way up to his death in January 1965.	Charles McMoran		

Winston's War	Winston's War is a 2003 novel by Michael Dobbs that presents a fictional account of the struggle of Winston Churchill to combat the appeasement policies of Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain.	Michael Dobbs	WW2	
Winter Kills	Winter Kills is a black comic novel written in 1974 by Richard Condon exploring the assassination of a U.S. President. The novel parallels the death of John F. Kennedy and the conspiracy theories about it.	Richard Condon		
Wipers	The gripping account of the first battle of Ypres. Based on eyewitness reports.	Tim Carew	WW1	Army
With Blood and Iron - The Lidice Story	The main ingredients of this unfamiliar aspect of WWII are the assassination of Hitler's "Protector" of occupied Czechoslovakia, Heydrich, by Czech patriots parachuted in from Britain for the mission and the dreadful reprisals taken by the Germans -- the massacre of men and boys at Lidice, demolition of the village and the deportation of the woman and children, mainly to concentration camps.	J. B Hutak	WW2	
With the Aussies in Korea	294 pages of coverage of the Korean War with numerous b&w photos and an index.	Norman Bartlett	Korea	
With the Dinkums	Comical drawings of soldiers.	Fred Knowles		
Witnesses To War: The History Of Australian Conflict Reporting	Witnesses to War is a landmark history of Australian war journalism covering the regional conflicts of the nineteenth century to the major conflicts of the twentieth: World War I, World War II, Vietnam and Bosnia through to recent and ongoing wars in Iraq and Afghanistan.	Fay Anderson		
Women in Khaki	This records the role which the 25,000 AWAS [Australian Women's Army Service] fulfilled during WWII.	Lorna Ollif	WW2	Army

Women's Weekly 1944	A copy of 'The Australian Women's Weekly' magazine dated 'June 10 1944'. The cover depicts a soldier in jungle area, wearing camouflage gear, with the text 'Special Issue - OUR GLORIOUS A.I.F.'.	The Australian Women's Weekly	WW2	Army
World Encyclopedia of Civil Aircraft	Identifies and provides technical descriptions of civilian aircraft, traces the history of aviation, and shows engine and rocket and jet power plant designs.	Enzo Angelucci		
World Famous Battles	Another book in the World Famous series, World Battles including the Gulf War, Vietnam, D-Day and Gallipoli.	Ian Schott		
World Famous Catastrophies	This book look at the more noted Catastrophies that have impacted the world.	Ian Schott		
World Famous Robberies	A collection of tales of the world's worst crooks and conmen, the criminals who got away, the world's most amazing heists and robberies, the most nauseating mobsters and history's most horrific murders for which no murderer was ever found.	Colin Wilson		
World Famous SAS & Elite Forces	Real-life accounts of the world's crack military units.	Jon E. Lewis		Army
World Famous Swindles & Hoaxes	A look at the most famous swindles and hoaxes people have fell for.	Ed Shedd		
World Sea Power	Shows and describes the capabilities of submarines, aircraft carriers, cruisers, destroyers, frigates, patrol craft, hovercraft, missiles, anti-aircraft weapons, and underwater weapon systems currently used by the world's navies	Chris Bishop		Navy
World War 2	Historical, personal, and technical aspects of the Second World War are explored in this six-book series. Each book examines a different facet of the war, from the military machines and battles to the leaders who brought their people through the terrible times.	Ivor Matanle	WW2	

World War I	A vivid, comprehensive investigation of the causes, effects, and events of "The Great War" uses a wide variety of quotes from generals to privates, four hundred pictures, and twenty-six battle maps to convey its reality.	Susanne Everett	WW1	
World War I: The Definitive Visual History from Sarajevo to Versailles	World War I- The Definitive Visual Guide takes you from the assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand to the Treaty of Versailles, through beautifully illustrated and easy to understand timelines	R. G. Grant	WW1	
World War II	This is comprehensive history of a most devastating war in history, whose death toll exceeded thirty million. A generation was lost and Western civilisation was visibly weakened, the effects felt to this day.	Brigadier Peter Young	WW2	
World War II 12 Volumes	A comprehensive 12 volume set of the Second World War including many photographs and diagrams.	Christopher Chant	WW2	
World War II in the Air: The Pacific	A look at the Air war fought in the Pacific with B/W Photos & Maps	Major James F. Sunderman, USAF	WW2	
World War II: A Photographic Record Of The War In Europe From D-Day To V-E Day	A look at World War 2 in pictures from D-day to VE day.	Ralph G. Martin & Richard Harrity	WW2	
World War One: An Illustrated History	A highly readable history of the military and political events of World War 1, described from the state of Europe before the declaration of war by Germany to the triumph of the Allies and the Armistice.	Ian Westwell	WW1	
Wounded Warriors	The true story of a soldier in the Vietnam War and the emotional wounds inflicted.	Colin P. Sisson	Vietnam	Army

Wreckers Must Breathe, The Mary Deare	A story set in Cornwall where, below the cliffs, a fleet of German U-boats lie hidden. Their target is the merchantmen and their ships, the lifeline of wartime Britain. Journalist Walter Craig, who is holidaying in the area, becomes entangled in the events going on around him.	Hammond Innes	WW2	Navy
WW2	Traces the history of World War II and depicts the land, air, and sea battles of the war	S L Mayer	WW2	
WW2 As I Saw It	An autobiography of John H (JOCK) Bingham No. 1 Squadron RAAF.	John Bingham	WW2	RAAF
WW2 British Aircraft	A book showing the aircraft that were used during World War 2.	Bill Gunston	WW2	RAAF
WW2 in Photographs	World War II was the most intensively photographed conflict in history. Military and press photographers, propagandists, camera-wielding soldiers and civilians - all took the opportunity to record the tumultuous events of 1939-45.	David Boyle	WW2	
WW2 Land, Sea and Air Battles 1939-45	A nice study of land, sea and air battles during World War 2.	Saint Michael Publishing	WW2	
Yankee R.N.	Unique story of an American banker who volunteered for active duty into Britain's Royal Navy before America joined the Second World War.	Commander A.H. Cherry	WW2	Navy
Yeager	General Chuck Yeager was the greatest test pilot of them all—the first man to fly faster than the speed of sound . . . the World War II flying ace who shot down a Messerschmitt jet with a prop-driven P-51 Mustang . . . the hero who defined a certain quality that all hotshot fly-boys of the postwar era aimed to achieve: the right stuff.	Gen. Chuck Yeager		

Zero Fighter	This technohistory, a genre invented by the author, is the history of the production and use of the famous Zero fighter aircraft, the finest "dogfighter" in the air for most of World War II.	Akira Yoshimura	WW2	RAAF
Zero Option	SAS Sergeant Geordie Sharp is required to undertake two top-secret missions, in the full knowledge that, if things go wrong, the authorities will deny all involvement.	Chris Ryan		